

Gc
929.2
H2453w
1369812

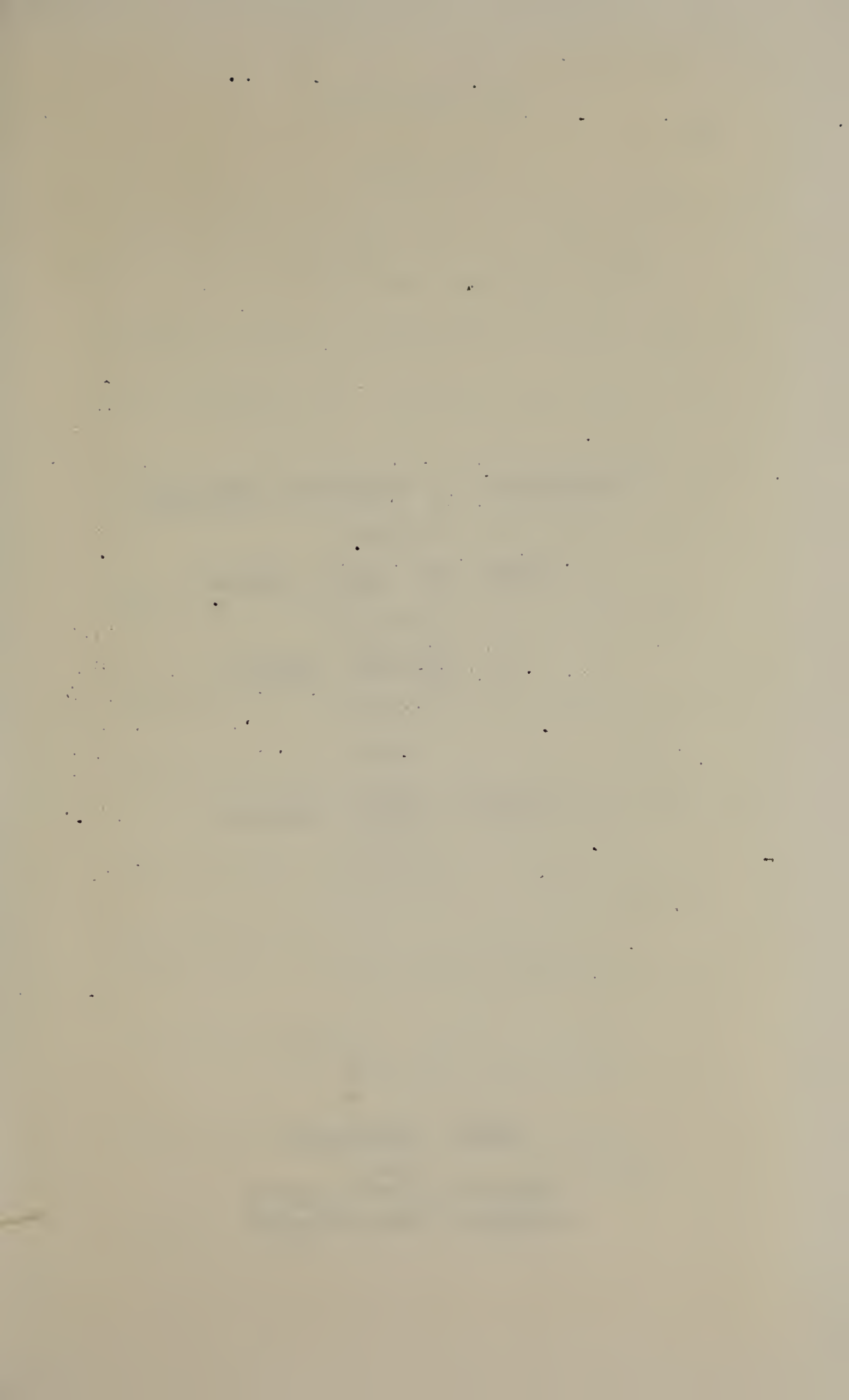
M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01284 8492



BENJAMIN HARRISON OF BERKELEY

WALTER COCKE OF SURRY

FAMILY RECORDS I.

by

PAULINE PEARCE WARNER

Copyright 1962
by
Pauline Pearce Warner
Tappahannock, Virginia

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1215 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK

Copyright 1901
 by
 The New York Public Library
 Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated with deep gratitude to that line of women whose courage, loyalty, devotion to duty, sacrificial love and care of their children, and Christian character have contributed immeasurably to Virginia. They are:

My mother, Maria Baldwin, wife of Paul Noah
Pearce, and daughter of

Mary Belle Cottrell, wife of William Ed.
Baldwin, and daughter of

Ann Elizabeth Cocke, wife of Milton Sheppard
Cottrell, and daughter of

Susanna Virginia Coupland, wife of Walter
Travis Cocke, and daughter of

Ann Harrison, wife of David O'Sheals
Coupland, and daughter of

Elizabeth Bassett, wife of Benjamin
Harrison, and daughter of

Elizabeth Churchill, wife of William
Bassett, and daughter of

Elizabeth Armstead, wife of William
Churchill, and daughter of

Judith, wife of John Armstead.

Revised Edition Book Co. \$15.00 8-11-66 11-1409 p.o. 3578 ✓

I wish to thank the members of the family who have assisted me in compiling the data found in this book. I would particularly mention Miss Emily Banister Mason, who has been not only a help, but also an inspiration; Miss Elizabeth Paul Myers, who was so kind as to send me much detailed information; Tazewell Ellett for the material on his branch of the family; my neighbor, Mrs. Emory L. Carlton (Nannie Page Trent), for her great help and unfailing co-operation; and my dear cousin Gay, Mrs. Jennie Gay Jones (Brown) Wingo, (Mrs. Clyde Wingo).

In the various courthouses, the clerks of court have been most helpful.

The staff of the Virginia State Library and of the State Archives have been unfailing in their co-operation, patience, kindness, and courtesy.

As to a "Bibliography", it would be nonsense for me to enumerate all the manuscripts and books that I have read or consulted in the preparation of this volume. Those that are pertinent are named with the data from them. The Bible records are, for the most part, in the Virginia State Library Archives. The descendants of the Presidents Harrison are from the Keith Chart.

And I could not have written this book at all without the unfailing co-operation of my husband.

Pauline Pearce Warner
(Mrs. Thomas Hoskins Warner)

I wish to thank the members of the family who
have assisted me in compiling the data found in
this book. I would particularly mention Mrs.
Emily Barker Mason, who has been not only a
friend, but also an inspiration. Mrs. Elizabeth
Ford Myers, who was so kind to send me such
detailed information; Josephine Smith for the
material on the persons of the family; my
cousin, Mrs. Mary L. Gordon (Gordon) (Gordon)
(Gordon), for her great help and assistance
in collecting; and my dear cousin, Mrs. J.
Linda Gay Jones (Brown) (Brown), Mrs. Eliza
Jager.
In the various publications, the names of
those who have been most helpful.

The staff of the Virginia State Library
and of the State Archives have been
valuable in their co-operation, assistance,
kindness, and courtesy.

In a bibliography, it would be necessary
for me to mention all the authorities and
books that I have used or consulted in the
preparation of this volume. Those that are
mentioned are used with the best of intentions.
The State records are, for the most part,
in the Virginia State Library Archives. The
documents of the Executive Branch are
from the State Library.

And I could not have written this book at
all without the willing co-operation of
my husband.
Pauline Barker Mason
(Mrs. Thomas Barker Mason)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

5

	Page
Abbreviations	6
Lineage and Records	
Harrison Family	7
Cocke Family of Surry County, Virginia	57
Will of Walter Cocke IV	85
Walter Travis Cocke V Records	89
"Maycox"	91
Walter Travis Cocke V Records	96
Trent Family Bible Records	98
Some Harrison-Cocke-Cottrell Descendants	100
Cottrell--100	Gardner--108
Baldwin---104	Beverly--108
Pearce----104	Byram----110
Warner----106	Wall-----111
Armstead & Churchill Lineage & Records	115
Avery Family	" " " 120
John Bacon Family	" " " 126
Thomas Bacon Family	" " " 127
Bassett Family	" " " 128
Burwell Family	" " " 132
Smith-Bacon-Burwell	" " " 134
Carter Family	" " " 137
Cary and Hobson-Cary	" " " 141
Coupland Family	" " " 146
Higginson Family	" " " 152
Ludlow Family	" " " 153
O'Sheals Family	" " " 156
Taylor Family	" " " 161
McGuire-Harrison-Ellett Family	
by Tazewell Ellett	162
Cocke Family of Virginia (Surry County)	
by Emily Banister Mason	165
Cocke & Myers Genealogy	
by Elizabeth Paul Myers	174
Trent Family Records	180
by Mrs. Emory L. Carlton (Nannie Page Trent)	
Index	190

187	by Mrs. Mary A. Carlton (former wife of John)
188	from family records
189	of Elizabeth's first marriage
190	from a 1798 inventory
191	by early collector (John)
192	Collier's family of Virginia (early history)
193	by Thomas A. Allen
194	Collier's family—first family
195	from family
196	from family
197	from family
198	from family
199	from family
200	from family
201	from family
202	from family
203	from family
204	from family
205	from family
206	from family
207	from family
208	from family
209	from family
210	from family
211	from family
212	from family
213	from family
214	from family
215	from family
216	from family
217	from family
218	from family
219	from family
220	from family
221	from family
222	from family
223	from family
224	from family
225	from family
226	from family
227	from family
228	from family
229	from family
230	from family
231	from family
232	from family
233	from family
234	from family
235	from family
236	from family
237	from family
238	from family
239	from family
240	from family
241	from family
242	from family
243	from family
244	from family
245	from family
246	from family
247	from family
248	from family
249	from family
250	from family
251	from family
252	from family
253	from family
254	from family
255	from family
256	from family
257	from family
258	from family
259	from family
260	from family
261	from family
262	from family
263	from family
264	from family
265	from family
266	from family
267	from family
268	from family
269	from family
270	from family
271	from family
272	from family
273	from family
274	from family
275	from family
276	from family
277	from family
278	from family
279	from family
280	from family
281	from family
282	from family
283	from family
284	from family
285	from family
286	from family
287	from family
288	from family
289	from family
290	from family
291	from family
292	from family
293	from family
294	from family
295	from family
296	from family
297	from family
298	from family
299	from family
300	from family
301	from family
302	from family
303	from family
304	from family
305	from family
306	from family
307	from family
308	from family
309	from family
310	from family
311	from family
312	from family
313	from family
314	from family
315	from family
316	from family
317	from family
318	from family
319	from family
320	from family
321	from family
322	from family
323	from family
324	from family
325	from family
326	from family
327	from family
328	from family
329	from family
330	from family
331	from family
332	from family
333	from family
334	from family
335	from family
336	from family
337	from family
338	from family
339	from family
340	from family
341	from family
342	from family
343	from family
344	from family
345	from family
346	from family
347	from family
348	from family
349	from family
350	from family
351	from family
352	from family
353	from family
354	from family
355	from family
356	from family
357	from family
358	from family
359	from family
360	from family
361	from family
362	from family
363	from family
364	from family
365	from family
366	from family
367	from family
368	from family
369	from family
370	from family
371	from family
372	from family
373	from family
374	from family
375	from family
376	from family
377	from family
378	from family
379	from family
380	from family
381	from family
382	from family
383	from family
384	from family
385	from family
386	from family
387	from family
388	from family
389	from family
390	from family
391	from family
392	from family
393	from family
394	from family
395	from family
396	from family
397	from family
398	from family
399	from family
400	from family

ABBREVIATIONS

APP--Adventurers of Purse and Person
 b.---born
 CP---Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nell Nugent
 d.---died
 dec'd---deceased
 D or DB---Deed Book
 m.---married
 MCGC---Minutes of the Council and General
 Court of Colonial Virginia
 mi.---miles
 O or OB---Order Book
 p.---page
 PB---Patent Book
 W or WB---Will Book

A Roman numeral after a proper name indicates the generation in Virginia; an Arabic numeral so used indicates the generation in England. The exception to this is the manuscript of Miss Emily Mason, in which an Arabic numeral after a name indicates the generation in Virginia.

Roman numerals are frequently interpolated in quoted passages. They are not found in the originals, but are inserted for identification purposes.

Abbreviations used in reference to historical magazines are in the same form as that used in the Swen Index: 5V16 refers to Volume V, page 16, Virginia Historical Magazine; 2W(1)23 refers to Volume 2, First Series, page 23, William and Mary Quarterly; etc.

Familiar abbreviations are used for proper nouns, names, titles, salutations, geographical areas, and periods of time: Eliz.--Elizabeth; Wm.--William; Benj.--Benjamin; Dr.--Doctor; Jr. or Jun'r--Junior; Co.--County; Va.--Virginia; Mon--Monday; Mar.--March; etc.

HARRISON

Benjamin Harrison I arrived in Virginia about 1632. He married Mary.

Their son, Benjamin Harrison II, born Sept. 20, 1645, died Jan. 30, 1712-13, married Hannah Churchill, b. Feb. 13, 1651-2, d. Feb. 12, 1698-9. (See Churchill)

Their son, Benjamin Harrison III, of "Berkeley," Charles City Co., Va., m. Elizabeth Burwell, who died 1734 in her fifty-seventh year. (See Burwell)

Their son, Benjamin Harrison IV, of "Berkeley," Charles City Co., Va., died 1744, aged about 44 years, m. Anne Carter III, daughter of Robert (King) Carter II. (See Carter)

Their son, Benjamin Harrison V, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, died April 24, 1791. He m. Elizabeth Bassett IV, b. Dec. 13, 1730. (See Bassett)

Their daughter, Ann Harrison VI m. David Coupland, March 6, 1775. (See Coupland)

Henry Harrison V, son of Benjamin Harrison IV and Anne Carter, m. Elizabeth Avery. (See Avery)

Their daughter, Anne Carter Harrison VI, b. Jan. 12, 1764, m. Walter Cocke. (See Cocke)

EXHIBIT

Benjamin Harrison I arrived in 1790
April 18th. He married Mary.

Benjamin Harrison II, born
Sept. 20, 1755; died Jan. 30, 1813-14.
married Mary, daughter of John, 1790-91.
d. Feb. 12, 1813-14. (See Harrison)

John son, Benjamin Harrison III, b.
"Benjamin," Charles City Co., Va., 1791.
died 1813. He died 1813 in the 22nd
year of age. (See Harrison)

John son, Benjamin Harrison IV, b.
"Benjamin," Charles City Co., Va., 1791.
died about 18 years of age. (See Harrison)
Benjamin of Robert (son) Charles, 1791.
(See Harrison)

John son, Benjamin Harrison V, b. 1791
the President of the United States, died 1841.
d. 1841. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of J. C.
Dec. 12, 1820. (See Harrison)

John son, Benjamin Harrison VI, b. 1791
died 1841. (See Harrison)

John son, Benjamin Harrison VII, b. 1791
died 1841. (See Harrison)

John son, Benjamin Harrison VIII, b. 1791
died 1841. (See Harrison)

Benjamin Harrison, the first, it seems, of his family in Virginia, arrived before the 6th day of September 1632, when he, as secretary, signed an order of the General Court. (MCGC p. 200) He signed the record of the patent of Henry Dawkes on 8 September 1632. (PB I, p. 115; CP, p. 16) According to some authorities, he was son of Governor John Harrison of Bermuda Islands. He was a member of House of Burgess.

On 7 July 1635, he patented 200 acres about 2 miles up Warresquioake Creek. (PB I, p. 207; CP, p. 25)

On 18 May 1637, he patented 600 acres about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles up the Upper Chippoakes Creek, 500 acres being due by order of Court 3 June 1635 and also due with 100 acres for the transportation of 12 persons. This 600 acres joined his patent of 200 acres, since they both adjoined Jeremiah Clements. (PB I, p. 420; CP, p. 56)

On March 21, 1643, he patented an additional 500 acres in James City County on the south side of James River, on the Southerly side of Round Island Swamp. (PB I, p. 949; CP, p. 152)

On June 8, 1646, Benjamin Harrison I sold his 200 acre tract to Thomas Davis. (PB 2, p. 71; CP, p. 163)

Benjamin Harrison I may have bought other land that he did not patent; but at the time of his death before 9 October 1649, he owned at least 1240 acres. This was a very large estate for that period.

Benjamin Harrison I owned land in several counties, but his home was on south side of

Benjamin Harrison, the first, is known
of his family in Virginia, arrived before the
25th day of September 1812, when he, as a
lawyer, signed an order of the General Court,
1800 v. 200. He signed the record of the
return of Henry James on 8 September 1812.
1812 v. 121. 1812 v. 121. According to some
authorities, he was son of Governor John
Harrison of Kentucky 1812. He was a member
of House of Delegates.

On 8 July 1812, he patented 200 acres about
2 miles up Cumberland River. 1812 v. 121.

On 18 May 1812, he patented 600 acres about
1 1/2 miles up the Upper Cumberland River, 200
acres being due in order of Court 3 June 1812
and also the other 100 acres for the transpor-
tation of 12 persons. This 600 acres joined
his return of 200 acres, since they both ad-
joined Benjamin Harrison. 1812 v. 121.

On March 21, 1812, he patented an additional
200 acres in James City County on the south
side of James River, on the Kentucky side of
Round Island Swamp. 1812 v. 121.

On June 8, 1812, Benjamin Harrison sold
the 200 acres tract to Thomas Davis. 1812 v. 121.

Benjamin Harrison I may have bought other
land that he did not patent; but at the time
of his death before 9 October 1812, he owned
at least 1000 acres. This was a very large
estate for that period.

Benjamin Harrison I owned land in several
counties, but his home was on south side of

James River in Surry County, on Warrisquoake Creek. He became clerk of the Governor's Council almost upon his arrival in Virginia. He was elected and served as a member of the House of Burgesses in 1642.

Thomas Davis patented 200 acres, Isle of Wight Co., Nov. 12, 1646, "About 2 mi. up a cr. formerly called Warrasquiack. Due by purchase of a patent dated 7 July 1635 Benjamin Harrison & ack. in court for James City Co., June 8, 1646." (CP, 238-239) (163)

Patent - Benjamin Harrison 200 acres 7 July 1635, about 2 mi. up Warresquiacke Creek extending N.W. which land is now in the tenure of Thomas Jordan, gent., due by deed of sale from John Davis of Kisiake, 9 July 1633, being part of a dividend granted Davis by order of Court 5 June 1633 as being heir to his uncle Walter Davis. (See XVII Century Isle of Wight Co., Va. by J. B. Boddie, p. 447) (163)

When Benjamin Harrison I married Mary is not known, but it is certain that Benjamin Harrison II and Peter Harrison were their children.

After the death of Benjamin Harrison I, his widow, Mary, married Capt. Benjamin Sidway of Surry County. Her will reads:

"In the name of God Amen. I, Mary Sidway, being at this time sick and weak in body but of perfect sense & memory, prayse be to God: I make and ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form 'foloeing.'

"First, I bequeath my soule to God that gave it, trusting and steadfastly beleaving through the merriits of my blessed Lord &

James River in early January, on Monday.
young man. He passed away at the
not a Council about upon his arrival in Vir-
ginia. He was elected and served as a member
of the House of Burgesses in 1642.

Thomas Davis patented 200 acres, late of
Night Co., Nov. 15, 1646. "About 2 mi. up a
and formerly called Westminister. The by pur-
chase of a patent dated 7 July 1645 Benjamin
Harrison & son, in deed for James City Co.,
June 2, 1646." (CP, 230-231)

Patent - Benjamin Harrison 200 acres 7 July
1645, about 2 mi. up Westminister Creek ex-
tending E.W. which land is now in the hands
of Thomas Davis, son of the said of said
from John Davis of Virginia, 7 July 1645, being
part of a dividend granted Davis by order of
Court 2 June 1645 as being held to said land
Benjamin Davis. (See VII Century List of Wills
Vol. 2, p. 117)

When Benjamin Harrison I married Mary is
not known, but it is certain that Benjamin
Harrison II and Peter Harrison were their
children.

After the death of Benjamin Harrison I,
his widow, Mary, married Capt. Benjamin Sidney
of early County. Her will reads:

"In the name of God Amen, I, Mary Sidney,
being at this time sick and weak in body and
of perfect sense & memory, praye to God:
I make and ordain this my last will & testa-
ment in manner & form following."

"First, I commend my soule to God that
gave it, trusting and steadfastly believing
through the merits of my blessed Lord &

Savior Jesus Christ, to receave full pardon for all my sinns; my body I commit to the earth from whence it came to be decently buried at the discrton of my after named exors. And as for the worly estate which God of his mercy hath bestowed upon me, I dispose of it as followeth.

"Item, I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Hannah Harrison the horse colt that sucks on the black mare.

"Item, I give & bequeath unto Jno. Kersey one yearling hepher. And for the rest of my estate my will is after my just debts paid that it be equally divided between my two sonns: Benj. Harrison & Tho: Sidway whom I do make my exors. to see this my will performed. As witness my hand and seale this first day of March 1687/8,

the marke of
Mary M. Sidway

"Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of--Lyddeia Norwood & Sam'l Alsebrook

"At a Court held for the County of Surry, May 29th., 1688, The above will proved in Court by the oaths of the witnesses.

Teste - W. Edwards Cl. Cur.

"Vera Recordat per J. Edwards Dp. Cl. Cur.
A copy, Teste: A. S. Edward, Clk....."

On 9 October 1649, Benjamin Harrison II, the son of Benjamin Harrison I, Gentleman, deceased, repatented the 500 acres in James City County on the southside of James River,

...to preserve this garden
for all my kindred; my body I would give to the
earth, for I know it is mine to be buried in
it. And as for the other things which
God of his mercy hath bestowed upon me, I
dispose of as follows.

"I give, I give and bequeath unto my dear
children, my dear children, my dear children, my dear children,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess.

"I give, I give and bequeath unto my dear children,
my dear children, my dear children, my dear children,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess.
I give, I give and bequeath unto my dear children,
my dear children, my dear children, my dear children,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess.

My dear children,
my dear children,

"I give, I give and bequeath unto my dear children,
my dear children, my dear children, my dear children,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess.

"I give, I give and bequeath unto my dear children,
my dear children, my dear children, my dear children,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess.

I give, I give and bequeath unto my dear children,
my dear children, my dear children, my dear children,

I give, I give and bequeath unto my dear children,
my dear children, my dear children, my dear children,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess.

I give, I give and bequeath unto my dear children,
my dear children, my dear children, my dear children,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess,
all that I have and possess, all that I have and possess.

beginning on the southerly side of the Round Island Swamp; granted to Benja. Harrison dec'd., by patent dated 21 March 1643, "and now due unto the said Benja. Harrison, Jun'r. by being his son and heir." (PB 2, p. 189; CP, p. 186)

On 1 February 1655, the 600 acre tract of land patented by Benj. Harrison I on 18 May 1637 was the property of Peter Harrison. This is set forth in the patent of William Jeninges in 1655, which was bounded on the east by "Capt. Sidway father in law (step-father) of Peter Harrison son of Benjamin Harrison, deceased, and heir to the aforesaid land."

Peter Harrison died without issue before his mother made her will on March 1, 1687/8. Under English law this property then passed to Benjamin Harrison, Jun'r., only surviving heir of Benjamin Harrison, deceased.

Benjamin Harrison II, born September 20, 1645, in Southwark Parish, Surry County, Virginia, was Justice of Surry, Burgess 1676-1677, sheriff in 1679, Burgess in 1680, 1682, 1691, 1692, 1696 and 1698. He became a member of the Council in 1698 and served in that office until his death more than fourteen years later. He was a Charter Trustee of William and Mary College. He married Hannah Churchill, born February 13, 1651/2, and died February 16, 1698/9. Both she and her husband were buried at the old Cabin Point Church, but the church has been destroyed, and the stones, it is believed, removed to the family burying ground at Brandon. He owned a portion of this estate, the remainder of which was later purchased from the English owners by his son, Nathaniel Harrison.

beginning on the southerly side of the
Round Island Street; granted to Daniel Harrison
deed, by patent dated 21 March 1851, and
now the sole and legal owner, Harrison, Junr.,
by deed of his son and heir, 1852, p. 185;
Ct. p. 186.

On 2 February 1852, the 600 acre tract of
land patented by Daniel Harrison 1 on 18 May
1837 was the property of Peter Harrison. This
is set forth in the record of William Harrison
in 1852, which was recorded on the 10th of
"June, 1852, Peter in 1837 (Harrison) of
Peter Harrison son of Benjamin Harrison, the
deceased, and heir to the aforesaid land."

Peter Harrison died without issue before
his mother made her will on March 1, 1852.
Under English law this property then passed
to Benjamin Harrison, his only surviving
heir of Benjamin Harrison, deceased.

Benjamin Harrison II, born September 20,
1801, in Kentucky County, New York.
Vincennes, was Justice of Peace, August 1845-
1847, Sheriff in 1849, Mayor in 1850, 1851,
1852, 1853, 1854 and 1855. He passed a
law of the Council in 1856 and served in that
office until his death more than twenty
years later. He was a liberal friend of
William and Mary College. He married Hannah
Gunnell, born February 12, 1812, and
died February 18, 1869. Both she and her
husband were buried at the old Oak Point
Cemetery, but the church has been destroyed,
and the stones, it is believed, removed to
the family burying ground at Brandon. He
owned a portion of this estate, the remainder
of which was later purchased from the English
owners by his son, Nathaniel Harrison.

In 1668, Benj. Harrison II had five, and in 1687 twenty-one tithables in Surry Co.

In his will, Benjamin Harrison II gave to his son Nathaniel 100 acres on which "his mill now stands, half an acre of land in the town of Folwerdy Hundred, and all my land in Martins Brandon in Prince George County...."

To his son Henry he gave the plantation he lived on and 565 acres adjoining and all his land at Cabin Point, with all the "cattell, horses, mules, sheep, and hogs" on the two plantations--also all his plate and household goods as furniture, silver, wooden, pewter, brass, iron, bedding and books. He gave him his new sloop Henry with all of his boats and the sails and what else he had sent for for the use of the said sloop,

He gave William Stringer 350 acres on the south side of Blackwater swamp, and Joel Barker his land at Wild Cat "on the south side of the branch whereon he now lives."

To the new Chapel he gave 20 lbs. sterling to buy ornaments, and to the old Chapel, five acres of land.

To his daughters Sarah and Hannah he gave 400 pounds sterling each. He gave the same amount to his grandson, Benjamin Harrison (IV) and said he was already provided for.

He left each of his grandchildren, except Benjamin, 100 pounds sterling.

Dated 16th April 1711

Benjamin Harrison
Seal

Witnesses: Thomas Cocke, William Short,
George Rochelle, John J _____

Probated - Surry County February 18, 1712/3

EPITATH

"Here lyeth the body of the Hon'ble

Benjamin Harrison, Esq.

Who did justice, loved mercy, and

walked humbly with his God,

was always loyal to his Prince,

and a great benefacto to his Country.

He was born in this Parish, the 20th.

day of September, 1645, and departed

this life the 30th. day of

January 1712-13"

Sanjman's Survey
1861

Witnesses: Thomas Smith, William Smith,
George Smith, John A.

Tested - Santa Clara County, February 14, 1861

TESTIMONY

"Here I give the body of the evidence

Sanjman's Survey, 1861.

The said location, found correct, and

corrected accordingly with his own

was always loyal to his friends,

and a great benefactor to his country.

He was born in this country, the 25th

day of September, 1805, and departed

this life the 30th day of

January 1861-13

BENJAMIN HARRISON II

The children of Benjamin Harrison II and Hannah Churchill, his wife, were born at "Wakefield" in Surry County, where they spent their youth in luxury, but under strict discipline and teaching. The educational standards for the boys were high. The usual subjects for planters' sons included Latin, Greek, French, history, some literature, and mathematics. Many boys completed their education in England. Benjamin, their eldest son, studied at the Inner Temple, and here was made an attorney.

Mrs. Carter H. Harrison, in her study of the Family of Carter Henry Harrison of "Clifton," states that family tradition says that the first Harrison came to Virginia from Yorkshire, England. It appears that the Virginia plantation was named for the town of Wakefield in Yorkshire, in whose old cemetery Harrison gravestones are found, even (so she has heard) a grave of a Benjamin Harrison.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HARRISON II

1. Sarah Harrison III, b. Aug. 14, 1669. Surry Co., Va.; m. Rev. James Blair, Founder of William and Mary College, Commissary, President of the Council, Acting Governor 1740-41.

2. Benjamin Harrison III was born 1673; died April 10, 1710, aged 37 years. He married Elizabeth Burwell, daughter of Lewis Burwell of Gloucester. She died 1734

REMARKS ON THE

The children of Benjamin Harrison II and Hannah (Harrison) his wife, were born at "Harrison" in early January, 1800. They spent their youth in Kentucky, but under strict discipline and teaching. The sons received education for the boys were high. The usual subjects for students were in-cluded Latin, Greek, French, History, some literature, and mathematics. They have completed their education in England. Benjamin Harrison eldest son, studied at the Law, England, and later was made an attorney.

Benjamin Harrison II married, in his study of the family of George Henry Harrison of "Clifton", a woman that truly merited the name. The first Harrison was in 1710. Again from Yorkshire, England. It appears that the Virginia plantation was named for the form of settlement in Yorkshire, in which and possibly Harrison's ancestors are found, even the name itself, a grove of a European forest.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HARRISON II

1. Sarah Harrison III, b. Aug. 10, 1800. Married Mr. J. J. Harrison, District Attorney of Virginia and later of Ohio, Kentucky, Treasurer of the Council, Acting Governor 1800-1801.

2. Benjamin Harrison III was born 1801. Died April 10, 1810, aged 33 years. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith of Winchester. She died 1810.

in her 57th year. (See Burwell) He left Surry Co. and established the great Harrison line at "Berkeley" in Charles City Co., Va. Before his death he had been Attorney of the Inner Temple, London, Attorney General of Virginia, Speaker of the House of Burgesses, and Treasurer of the Colony. He was sent to England as Commissioner against Governor Nicholson.

3. Nathaniel Harrison III, b. Surry Co., Va. Aug. 8, 1677; d. Nov. 30, 1727; Member House of Burgesses and Council of Va.; Auditor-General of Va.; Founder of "Brandon" Branch of Harrison family.

4. Hannah Harrison III, b. Dec. 15, 1678; d. Apr. 4, 1731; was grandmother of Richard Henry Lee and of Francis Lightfoot Lee, Signers of the Declaration of Independence, of T. L. Lee, Arthur Lee, and Wm. Lee. She was ancestress of General Henry Lee and of General Robert Edward Lee. She married Philip Ludwell II, Speaker of House of Burgesses, Member of the Council of Va.

5. Elizabeth Harrison m. Wm. Edwards; died at age of 17.

6. Henry Harrison died without issue Sept. 24, 1732. Member of Council of Colonial Va.; Burgess 1720-1726.

PATENTS

On October 12, 1672, Benjamin Harrison II patented six hundred acres of land in Surry County on the south side of the (James) River and about a mile and a half up Chipokes Creek upon the easterly side of the creek, which was formerly granted by patent, dated the 18th. day of May 1637, to Benja. Harrison I, deceased, father of the said Benia Harrison II, and it descended to him the heir apparent of his sd. father. -- Also there is granted to the said Benja. Harrison II one hundred and forty acres of land in Surry County bounded upon Sunken Marsh, etc..... which said one hundred and forty acres was formerly granted to Wm. Gwin by patent dated 22 day of August 1645, and by the said Gwin sold and conveyed to Mr. Ben: Harrison I father of the said Ben: Harrison II and is descended to the said Ben: Harrison II as heir of his father. Also there is granted to the sd. Benjamin Harrison II five hundred acres upon the south side of the James River a mile and a half into the woods upon a branch of Sunken Marsh in Surry County: which sd. 500 acres of land was granted to the sd. Ben. Harrison II by patent dated the 9th. day of October, 1649 as the only son & heire of his sd. father. (PB 6, p. 440)

September 22, 1682, Benjamin Harrison II patented four hundred and fifty acres on the heads of the branches of the southern run of Upper Chipoaks Creek in the County of Surry. He named Wm. Gay as a headright. (PB 7, p. 190)

April 20, 1684, Benjamin Harrison II patented six hundred and twenty acres in

Surry County. (PB 7, p. 363)

April 20, 1687, Benjamin Harrison II patented three hundred and thirty acres "adjoining the land whereon he now lives" in the upper Parish of Surry County. (PB 7, p. 523)

June 6, 1699, Benjamin Harrison II of County of James City, Gentleman, and William Lee of the County of King and Queen patented three thousand four hundred acres of land in King and Queen and part in the County of Essex, beginning at a great branch issuing out of Mattaponi Creek.... thence to Capt. Wm. Smith's.... thence to the land of Ball and Price.... thence to Col. Goodrich.... thence to the head branch of Weronaugh Creek.... thence to the land of Morris & Goodrich.... for the transportation of seventy persons. The headrights include the names of Robert West, Simon Robinson, John Whiteing, John Vaughan, John Gardiner, Cha. Lewis, John Lester, Eliz. Taylor, John Price, Tho. Madston, Henry Mason, Law. Fleming, Moses Mason. (PB 9, p. 214)

June 6, 1699, Benjamin Harrison II of James City County, Gent., patented one thousand five hundred acres of land in King & Queen County formerly New Kent beginning on the upper side of Falling Creek at the mouth thereof..... to the upper corner tree of Charles Edmonds land..... the land formerly granted to Thomas Claybourne by patent the 25th of October 1677 and by him deserted and since granted to the said Benjamin Harrison by order of the General Court bearing date the 17th day of April 1696. (PB 9, p. 196)

June 6, 1696, Said Benj. Harrison II, patented one thousand acres in King and Queen, formerly New Kent.... in the fork of the Pamunkey River which makes the North River.... adjoining Charles Edmonds..... formerly granted to William Clayborne jun'r. February 24, 1675, by him deserted, and since granted unto the said Benj. Harrison June 17, 1696. (PB 9, p. 197)

April 24, 1700, Col. Benjamin Harrison II patented one hundred and fifteen acres in Surry County.... adjoining Wm. Carpentr, the s'd Harrison..... (PB 9, p. 259)

April 25, 1700, Col. Benj. Harrison II patented three hundred and fifty acres of land on the south side of the main Blackwater. (PB 9, p. 329)

October 1, 1701, Benja. Harrison Esqr. II patented three thousand three hundred acres on the South side of the James River in Henrico County, being the added part of a patent of five thousand seventy five acres, being part of a tract patented by Col. Wm. Byrd and by him deserted, and granted to the sd. Benjamin Harrison April 24, 1701. (PB 9, p. 372)

November 2, 1705. Benjamin Harrison jun'r III patented two thousand two hundred acres of land on the south side of the Nottoway river.... adjoining Capt. Wm. Hunt. His headrights, included Solomon Mason, Robert Harrison.

May 1, 1706. Benja. Harrison II Esqr. of Surry County patented one thousand acres on the southside of the Black Water swamp in the upper Parish of the sd. County, on

a small branch that runs through the old Nottoway town. (PB 9, p. 720)

June 10, 1706. Benjamin Harrison Jr. III Gent. patented four thousand five hundred and eighty three acres on both sides of the Nottoway River in Prince George County. (PB 9, p. 740)

January 2, 1717. Benjamin Harrison III of Charles City patented 1530 acres on the south side of Nottoway River in Surry County on Hunting Quarter Swamp.... (PB 12, p. 348) Among his headrights was James Harrison.

July 9, 1724. In Surry Co., Benjamin Harrison patented 290 acres upon Harry's swamp on the north side of Nottoway river. Beg.g & c on the north east side of Harry's swamp. (PB 12, p. 94)

Oct. 23, 1724. Surry Co. Benjamin Harrison of Charles City patented 340 acres on the south side of Nottoway river. Beg.g on the east side of Freemans branch. (PB 12, p. 112)

February 22, 1724. Benjamin Harrison IV of Charles City, Gent., patented four hundred and seventy acres on the south side of the Nottoway River and both sides of Jacks Branch in Surry County adjoining William Smith.... other land of the said Benjamin Harrison, etc. (PB 12, p. 151)

May 25, 1734. Benjamin Harrison IV of Charles City County, Gent., patented one hundred and fifty acres in Surry County on the north side of the Nottoway River and the south side of Harrys Swamp. (PB 15, p. 12)

a small branch that runs through the old
Mottoway town. (PB 9, p. 120)

June 10, 1706. Benjamin Harrison Sr.
III here patented four thousand five hun-
dred and eighty three acres on both sides
of the Mottoway River in Prince George
County. (PB 9, p. 140)

January 2, 1717. Benjamin Harrison III
of Charles City patented 1250 acres on the
south side of Mottoway River in Dorset
County on Hunting Quarter Swamp.... (PB 12,
p. 348) Among his beneficiaries was James
Harrison.

July 9, 1724. In Dorset Co., Benjamin
Harrison patented 200 acres upon Dorset's
Swamp on the north side of Mottoway River.
Beg. 2 on the north west side of Dorset's
Swamp. (PB 12, p. 94)

Oct. 22, 1724. Dorset Co., Benjamin
Harrison of Charles City patented 350 acres
on the south side of Mottoway River. Beg. 2
on the east side of Freeman's branch.
(PB 12, p. 112)

February 22, 1724. Benjamin Harrison IV
of Charles City, Gent., patented four hun-
dred and seventy seven acres on the south side of
the Mottoway River and both sides of Jacks
branch in Dorset County adjoining William
Smith.... other land of the said Benjamin
Harrison, etc. (PB 12, p. 121)

May 22, 1734. Benjamin Harrison IV of
Charles City County, Gent., patented one
hundred and fifty seven acres in Dorset County on
the north side of the Mottoway River and
the south side of Dorset's Swamp. (PB 12, p. 121)

May 24, 1734. Benjamin Harrison IV of Charles City County, Gent., patented one thousand one hundred and seventy-five acres in Surry County and on the south side of Nottoway River, beginning at the mouth of a branch of Chetacorah Swamp. (PB 15, p. 229)

October 3, 1737. Benjamin Harrison IV, Gentleman, patented fifteen hundred acres in the County of Goochland on both sides of a South Branch of Willis River adjoining other land of the said Harrison, thence on George Carrington. (PB 17, p. 420)

November 23, 1742. Benjamin Harrison of Brunswick County 238 acres on the great branch of the nap of Reeds Creek. (PB 20, p. 405)

March 30, 1743. Benjamin Harrison IV of the County of Charles City, Gentleman, patented three hundred and forty three acres in the County of Brunswick on the south side of the Great Creek. (PB 21, p. 212)

June 20, 1749. Surry Co. Benjamin Harrison patented 730 acres escheat land on the west side of Cypress swamp. Beg. g & c on the south side of Tyus's branch. (PB 28, p. 617)

May 12, 1759. Benjamin Harrison IV patented four thousand two hundred acres in the County of Lunenburg on the branches of Stanton River, Wallace Creek, Wards fork, Jones Creek, and Towns Branch...beginning at Fagin's Corner thence along Redman's line,.....along Werthey's line,....along Joseph Jones's line....along Randolph's

line..... along Firth's line..... along
Bouldin's line..... along Talbot's line.....
Pickin's line..... Norton's line..... Fagin's
line to beginning. (PB 34, p. 236)

BENJAMIN HARRISON IV

Benjamin Harrison IV, b. about 1700; d. 1743; m. Ann, daughter of Robert (King) Carter; built "Berkeley" Mansion House on north side of James River, Charles City Co., Va.

Benjamin Harrison IV was Burgess and king's lieutenant for his county, but with two small daughters was killed by lightning while still comparatively young, his oldest son, the Signer, being only nineteen years of age and at that time a student at William and Mary College. Soon the management of his father's great estate was committed to his charge.

[illegible]

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HARRISON IV

AND

ANNE CARTER, HIS WIFE

1. Benjamin Harrison V, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, was born before 22 August 1726, either in the present house, "Berkeley," built that year, or in the old house called "Barkley." His life was characterized by patriotism, high-mindedness, ability to see the right, and unflinching principles, as were the lives of the great Virginia Revolutionary leaders, many of whom were nourished by "traditions of elegance, honor, and rectitude." (See data following the list of his brothers & sisters.)

2. The second son of Benjamin Harrison IV and Anne Carter, his wife, was Carter Henry Harrison V, builder of "Clifton" in Cumberland Co., Va., b. 1736. Mrs. Carter Henry Harrison (Margaret Scott Harrison) in her book on the family of Harrisons at "Clifton," published June 1959, says that Carter Henry Harrison V was the fifth child of his parents. He died in 1793. His wife was Susanna Randolph. He was a Captain in the French and Indian War; served in Revolutionary Militia; Member of Cumberland Co., Va., Committee of Safety; Author of Cumberland Co. Resolutions, said to be the first positive and workable instructions for independence.

3. Capt. Henry Harrison V of "Hunting Quarter," Sussex Co., Va., died before March 18, 1773. He married Elizabeth Avery

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HARRISON IV

AND

ANNE CARTER, HIS WIFE

1. Benjamin Harrison V, father of the Declaration of Independence, was born June 22 August 1726, either in the present house, "Berkeley," built that year, or in the old house called "Berkeley." His life was characterized by political, religious, and military ability to use the right, and influencing principles, as were the lives of the great Virginia Revolutionary leaders, many of whom were nourished by "traditions of elegance, honor, and rectitude." (See data following the list of his brothers & sisters.)

2. The second son of Benjamin Harrison IV and Anne Carter, his wife, was Carter Henry Harrison V, father of "Clifton." In Carter Henry Harrison V, b. 1750, the Carter family tradition (Washington) in that house in the family of Harrison at "Clifton," established that 1750, says that Carter Henry Harrison V was the fifth child of his parents. He died in 1797. His wife was Anne Randolph. He was a Captain in the French and Indian War; served in Haverhill; Member of Cumberland Co., N.H., Committee of Safety; member of Cumberland Co., New Hampshire, said to be the first positive and reliable information for Independence.

3. Capt. Henry Harrison V of "Clifton" b. 1750, died before March 18, 1797. He married Elizabeth Avery

of Sussex, daughter of Richard and Sarah Avery. He was in active service in the French and Indian War. He was father of Ann Carter Harrison, b. Jan. 12, 1764; m. Nov. 18, 1788 to Walter Cocke of Surry. (See Cocke Family data.) She died in 1814.

4. Robert Harrison V, son of Benjamin Harrison IV and Anne Carter, his wife, lived in Charles City Co., Va., died before Oct. 29, 1770. He married Elizabeth Collier.

5. Nathaniel Harrison V, son of Benj. IV and Ann, died Dec. 24, 1786. He married 1st. Mary Ruffin. 2nd. Ann Gilliam. He was sheriff of Prince George Co., Va., and president of the Senate of Va.

6. Gen. Charles Harrison V, son of Benj. IV and Anne Harrison, b. Sept. 30, 1742; d. 1796; m. Mary Herbert Claiborne, daughter of Col. Augustin Claiborne of Sussex Co. Va. He was Colonel of the 1st. Continental Artillery; Brigadier General, and Chief of Artillery to Gen. Nathaniel Green.

7. Elizabeth Harrison V, daughter of Benj. IV and Ann Harrison, married Peyton Randolph of Williamsburg, Speaker House of Burgesses of Va., and first President of Continental Congress.

8. Ann Harrison V, daughter of Benj. IV and Ann Harrison, married William Randolph of "Wilton," Henrico Co., Va., Clerk and Member House of Burgesses of Va.

of Boston, Massachusetts at Harvard and Harvard
University. He was in active service in the
American and Indian Wars. He was Captain of
the 1st Regiment of Artillery, 1st Division, 1st
Army, 1861-1862. He was Major General of Artillery,
1st Division, 1st Army, 1862-1863. He died in 1864.

1. Robert Harrison V, son of Harrison
Harrison IV and Anna Carter, his wife, lived
in Chelsea City, Mass., died before 1860.
He married Elizabeth Collins.

2. Nathaniel Harrison V, son of John IV
and Ann, died 1860. He married 1st
wife Maria, 2nd wife William. He was
consent of private papers 1860, 1861, and
consent of the records of 1861.

3. John Harrison V, son of John IV
and Ann Harrison, 1860, 1861, 1862;
1863-1864; 1865-1866; 1867-1868; 1869-1870;
for of Col. Harrison, 1871-1872; 1873-1874;
1875-1876; 1877-1878; 1879-1880; 1881-1882;
1883-1884; 1885-1886; 1887-1888; 1889-1890;
1891-1892; 1893-1894; 1895-1896; 1897-1898;
1899-1900; 1901-1902; 1903-1904; 1905-1906;
1907-1908; 1909-1910; 1911-1912; 1913-1914;
1915-1916; 1917-1918; 1919-1920; 1921-1922;
1923-1924; 1925-1926; 1927-1928; 1929-1930;
1931-1932; 1933-1934; 1935-1936; 1937-1938;
1939-1940; 1941-1942; 1943-1944; 1945-1946;
1947-1948; 1949-1950; 1951-1952; 1953-1954;
1955-1956; 1957-1958; 1959-1960; 1961-1962;
1963-1964; 1965-1966; 1967-1968; 1969-1970;
1971-1972; 1973-1974; 1975-1976; 1977-1978;
1979-1980; 1981-1982; 1983-1984; 1985-1986;
1987-1988; 1989-1990; 1991-1992; 1993-1994;
1995-1996; 1997-1998; 1999-2000; 2001-2002;
2003-2004; 2005-2006; 2007-2008; 2009-2010;
2011-2012; 2013-2014; 2015-2016; 2017-2018;
2019-2020; 2021-2022; 2023-2024; 2025-2026;
2027-2028; 2029-2030; 2031-2032; 2033-2034;
2035-2036; 2037-2038; 2039-2040; 2041-2042;
2043-2044; 2045-2046; 2047-2048; 2049-2050;
2051-2052; 2053-2054; 2055-2056; 2057-2058;
2059-2060; 2061-2062; 2063-2064; 2065-2066;
2067-2068; 2069-2070; 2071-2072; 2073-2074;
2075-2076; 2077-2078; 2079-2080; 2081-2082;
2083-2084; 2085-2086; 2087-2088; 2089-2090;
2091-2092; 2093-2094; 2095-2096; 2097-2098;
2099-2100; 2101-2102; 2103-2104; 2105-2106;
2107-2108; 2109-2110; 2111-2112; 2113-2114;
2115-2116; 2117-2118; 2119-2120; 2121-2122;
2123-2124; 2125-2126; 2127-2128; 2129-2130;
2131-2132; 2133-2134; 2135-2136; 2137-2138;
2139-2140; 2141-2142; 2143-2144; 2145-2146;
2147-2148; 2149-2150; 2151-2152; 2153-2154;
2155-2156; 2157-2158; 2159-2160; 2161-2162;
2163-2164; 2165-2166; 2167-2168; 2169-2170;
2171-2172; 2173-2174; 2175-2176; 2177-2178;
2179-2180; 2181-2182; 2183-2184; 2185-2186;
2187-2188; 2189-2190; 2191-2192; 2193-2194;
2195-2196; 2197-2198; 2199-2200; 2201-2202;
2203-2204; 2205-2206; 2207-2208; 2209-2210;
2211-2212; 2213-2214; 2215-2216; 2217-2218;
2219-2220; 2221-2222; 2223-2224; 2225-2226;
2227-2228; 2229-2230; 2231-2232; 2233-2234;
2235-2236; 2237-2238; 2239-2240; 2241-2242;
2243-2244; 2245-2246; 2247-2248; 2249-2250;
2251-2252; 2253-2254; 2255-2256; 2257-2258;
2259-2260; 2261-2262; 2263-2264; 2265-2266;
2267-2268; 2269-2270; 2271-2272; 2273-2274;
2275-2276; 2277-2278; 2279-2280; 2281-2282;
2283-2284; 2285-2286; 2287-2288; 2289-2290;
2291-2292; 2293-2294; 2295-2296; 2297-2298;
2299-2300; 2301-2302; 2303-2304; 2305-2306;
2307-2308; 2309-2310; 2311-2312; 2313-2314;
2315-2316; 2317-2318; 2319-2320; 2321-2322;
2323-2324; 2325-2326; 2327-2328; 2329-2330;
2331-2332; 2333-2334; 2335-2336; 2337-2338;
2339-2340; 2341-2342; 2343-2344; 2345-2346;
2347-2348; 2349-2350; 2351-2352; 2353-2354;
2355-2356; 2357-2358; 2359-2360; 2361-2362;
2363-2364; 2365-2366; 2367-2368; 2369-2370;
2371-2372; 2373-2374; 2375-2376; 2377-2378;
2379-2380; 2381-2382; 2383-2384; 2385-2386;
2387-2388; 2389-2390; 2391-2392; 2393-2394;
2395-2396; 2397-2398; 2399-2400; 2401-2402;
2403-2404; 2405-2406; 2407-2408; 2409-2410;
2411-2412; 2413-2414; 2415-2416; 2417-2418;
2419-2420; 2421-2422; 2423-2424; 2425-2426;
2427-2428; 2429-2430; 2431-2432; 2433-2434;
2435-2436; 2437-2438; 2439-2440; 2441-2442;
2443-2444; 2445-2446; 2447-2448; 2449-2450;
2451-2452; 2453-2454; 2455-2456; 2457-2458;
2459-2460; 2461-2462; 2463-2464; 2465-2466;
2467-2468; 2469-2470; 2471-2472; 2473-2474;
2475-2476; 2477-2478; 2479-2480; 2481-2482;
2483-2484; 2485-2486; 2487-2488; 2489-2490;
2491-2492; 2493-2494; 2495-2496; 2497-2498;
2499-2500; 2501-2502; 2503-2504; 2505-2506;
2507-2508; 2509-2510; 2511-2512; 2513-2514;
2515-2516; 2517-2518; 2519-2520; 2521-2522;
2523-2524; 2525-2526; 2527-2528; 2529-2530;
2531-2532; 2533-2534; 2535-2536; 2537-2538;
2539-2540; 2541-2542; 2543-2544; 2545-2546;
2547-2548; 2549-2550; 2551-2552; 2553-2554;
2555-2556; 2557-2558; 2559-2560; 2561-2562;
2563-2564; 2565-2566; 2567-2568; 2569-2570;
2571-2572; 2573-2574; 2575-2576; 2577-2578;
2579-2580; 2581-2582; 2583-2584; 2585-2586;
2587-2588; 2589-2590; 2591-2592; 2593-2594;
2595-2596; 2597-2598; 2599-2600; 2601-2602;
2603-2604; 2605-2606; 2607-2608; 2609-2610;
2611-2612; 2613-2614; 2615-2616; 2617-2618;
2619-2620; 2621-2622; 2623-2624; 2625-2626;
2627-2628; 2629-2630; 2631-2632; 2633-2634;
2635-2636; 2637-2638; 2639-2640; 2641-2642;
2643-2644; 2645-2646; 2647-2648; 2649-2650;
2651-2652; 2653-2654; 2655-2656; 2657-2658;
2659-2660; 2661-2662; 2663-2664; 2665-2666;
2667-2668; 2669-2670; 2671-2672; 2673-2674;
2675-2676; 2677-2678; 2679-2680; 2681-2682;
2683-2684; 2685-2686; 2687-2688; 2689-2690;
2691-2692; 2693-2694; 2695-2696; 2697-2698;
2699-2700; 2701-2702; 2703-2704; 2705-2706;
2707-2708; 2709-2710; 2711-2712; 2713-2714;
2715-2716; 2717-2718; 2719-2720; 2721-2722;
2723-2724; 2725-2726; 2727-2728; 2729-2730;
2731-2732; 2733-2734; 2735-2736; 2737-2738;
2739-2740; 2741-2742; 2743-2744; 2745-2746;
2747-2748; 2749-2750; 2751-2752; 2753-2754;
2755-2756; 2757-2758; 2759-2760; 2761-2762;
2763-2764; 2765-2766; 2767-2768; 2769-2770;
2771-2772; 2773-2774; 2775-2776; 2777-2778;
2779-2780; 2781-2782; 2783-2784; 2785-2786;
2787-2788; 2789-2790; 2791-2792; 2793-2794;
2795-2796; 2797-2798; 2799-2800; 2801-2802;
2803-2804; 2805-2806; 2807-2808; 2809-2810;
2811-2812; 2813-2814; 2815-2816; 2817-2818;
2819-2820; 2821-2822; 2823-2824; 2825-2826;
2827-2828; 2829-2830; 2831-2832; 2833-2834;
2835-2836; 2837-2838; 2839-2840; 2841-2842;
2843-2844; 2845-2846; 2847-2848; 2849-2850;
2851-2852; 2853-2854; 2855-2856; 2857-2858;
2859-2860; 2861-2862; 2863-2864; 2865-2866;
2867-2868; 2869-2870; 2871-2872; 2873-2874;
2875-2876; 2877-2878; 2879-2880; 2881-2882;
2883-2884; 2885-2886; 2887-2888; 2889-2890;
2891-2892; 2893-2894; 2895-2896; 2897-2898;
2899-2900; 2901-2902; 2903-2904; 2905-2906;
2907-2908; 2909-2910; 2911-2912; 2913-2914;
2915-2916; 2917-2918; 2919-2920; 2921-2922;
2923-2924; 2925-2926; 2927-2928; 2929-2930;
2931-2932; 2933-2934; 2935-2936; 2937-2938;
2939-2940; 2941-2942; 2943-2944; 2945-2946;
2947-2948; 2949-2950; 2951-2952; 2953-2954;
2955-2956; 2957-2958; 2959-2960; 2961-2962;
2963-2964; 2965-2966; 2967-2968; 2969-2970;
2971-2972; 2973-2974; 2975-2976; 2977-2978;
2979-2980; 2981-2982; 2983-2984; 2985-2986;
2987-2988; 2989-2990; 2991-2992; 2993-2994;
2995-2996; 2997-2998; 2999-3000; 3001-3002;
3003-3004; 3005-3006; 3007-3008; 3009-3010;
3011-3012; 3013-3014; 3015-3016; 3017-3018;
3019-3020; 3021-3022; 3023-3024; 3025-3026;
3027-3028; 3029-3030; 3031-3032; 3033-3034;
3035-3036; 3037-3038; 3039-3040; 3041-3042;
3043-3044; 3045-3046; 3047-3048; 3049-3050;
3051-3052; 3053-3054; 3055-3056; 3057-3058;
3059-3060; 3061-3062; 3063-3064; 3065-3066;
3067-3068; 3069-3070; 3071-3072; 3073-3074;
3075-3076; 3077-3078; 3079-3080; 3081-3082;
3083-3084; 3085-3086; 3087-3088; 3089-3090;
3091-3092; 3093-3094; 3095-3096; 3097-3098;
3099-3100; 3101-3102; 3103-3104; 3105-3106;
3107-3108; 3109-3110; 3111-3112; 3113-3114;
3115-3116; 3117-3118; 3119-3120; 3121-3122;
3123-3124; 3125-3126; 3127-3128; 3129-3130;
3131-3132; 3133-3134; 3135-3136; 3137-3138;
3139-3140; 3141-3142; 3143-3144; 3145-3146;
3147-3148; 3149-3150; 3151-3152; 3153-3154;
3155-3156; 3157-3158; 3159-3160; 3161-3162;
3163-3164; 3165-3166; 3167-3168; 3169-3170;
3171-3172; 3173-3174; 3175-3176; 3177-3178;
3179-3180; 3181-3182; 3183-3184; 3185-3186;
3187-3188; 3189-3190; 3191-3192; 3193-3194;
3195-3196; 3197-3198; 3199-3200; 3201-3202;
3203-3204; 3205-3206; 3207-3208; 3209-3210;
3211-3212; 3213-3214; 3215-3216; 3217-3218;
3219-3220; 3221-3222; 3223-3224; 3225-3226;
3227-3228; 3229-3230; 3231-3232; 3233-3234;
3235-3236; 3237-3238; 3239-3240; 3241-3242;
3243-3244; 3245-3246; 3247-3248; 3249-3250;
3251-3252; 3253-3254; 3255-3256; 3257-3258;
3259-3260; 3261-3262; 3263-3264; 3265-3266;
3267-3268; 3269-3270; 3271-3272; 3273-3274;
3275-3276; 3277-3278; 3279-3280; 3281-3282;
3283-3284; 3285-3286; 3287-3288; 3289-3290;
3291-3292; 3293-3294; 3295-3296; 3297-3298;
3299-3300; 3301-3302; 3303-3304; 3305-3306;
3307-3308; 3309-3310; 3311-3312; 3313-3314;
3315-3316; 3317-3318; 3319-3320; 3321-3322;
3323-3324; 3325-3326; 3327-3328; 3329-3330;
3331-3332; 3333-3334; 3335-3336; 3337-3338;
3339-3340; 3341-3342; 3343-3344; 3345-3346;
3347-3348; 3349-3350; 3351-3352; 3353-3354;
3355-3356; 3357-3358; 3359-3360; 3361-3362;
3363-3364; 3365-3366; 3367-3368; 3369-3370;
3371-3372; 3373-3374; 3375-3376; 3377-3378;
3379-3380; 3381-3382; 3383-3384; 3385-3386;
3387-3388; 3389-3390; 3391-3392; 3393-3394;
3395-3396; 3397-3398; 3399-3400; 3401-3402;
3403-3404; 3405-3406; 3407-3408; 3409-3410;
3411-3412; 3413-3414; 3415-3416; 3417-3418;
3419-3420; 3421-3422; 3423-3424; 3425-3426;
3427-3428; 3429-3430; 3431-3432; 3433-3434;
3435-3436; 3437-3438; 3439-3440; 3441-3442;
3443-3444; 3445-3446; 3447-3448; 3449-3450;
3451-3452; 3453-3454; 3455-3456; 3457-3458;
3459-3460; 3461-3462; 3463-3464; 3465-3466;
3467-3468; 3469-3470; 3471-3472; 3473-3474;
3475-3476; 3477-3478; 3479-3480; 3481-3482;
3483-3484; 3485-3486; 3487-3488; 3489-3490;
3491-3492; 3493-3494; 3495-3496; 3497-3498;
3499-3500; 3501-3502; 3503-3504; 3505-3506;
3507-3508; 3509-3510; 3511-3512; 3513-3514;
3515-3516; 3517-3518; 3519-3520; 3521-3522;
3523-3524; 3525-3526; 3527-3528; 3529-3530;
3531-3532; 3533-3534; 3535-3536; 3537-3538;
3539-3540; 3541-3542; 3543-3544; 3545-3546;
3547-3548; 3549-3550; 3551-3552; 3553-3554;
3555-3556; 3557-3558; 3559-3560; 3561-3562;
3563-3564; 3565-3566; 3567-3568; 3569-3570;
3571-3572; 3573-3574; 3575-3576; 3577-3578;
3579-3580; 3581-3582; 3583-3584; 3585-3586;
3587-3588; 3589-3590; 3591-3592; 3593-3594;
3595-3596; 3597-3598; 3599-3600; 3601-3602;
3603-3604; 3605-3606; 3607-3608; 3609-3610;
3611-3612; 3613-3614; 3615-3616; 3617-3618;
3619-3620; 3621-3622; 3623-3624; 3625-3626;
3627-3628; 3629-3630; 3631-3632; 3633-3634;
3635-3636; 3637-3638; 3639-3640; 3641-3642;
3643-3644; 3645-3646; 3647-3648; 3649-3650;
3651-3652; 3653-3654; 3655-3656; 3657-3658;
3659-3660; 3661-3662; 3663-3664; 3665-3666;
3667-3668; 3669-3670; 3671-3672; 3673-3674;
3675-3676; 3677-3678; 3679-3680; 3681-3682;
3683-3684; 3685-3686; 3687-3688; 3689-3690;
3691-3692; 3693-3694; 3695-3696; 3697-3698;
3699-3700; 3701-3702; 3703-3704; 3705-3706;
3707-3708; 3709-3710; 3711-3712; 3713-3714;
3715-3716; 3717-3718; 3719-3720; 3721-3722;
3723-3724; 3725-3726; 3727-3728; 3729-3730;
3731-3732; 3733-3734; 3735-3736; 3737-3738;
3739-3740; 3741-3742; 3743-3744; 3745-3746;
3747-3748; 3749-3750; 3751-3752; 3753-3754;
3755-3756; 3757-3758; 3759-3760; 3761-3762;
3763-3764; 3765-3766; 3767-3768; 3769-3770;
3771-3772; 3773-3774; 3775-3776; 3777-3778;
3779-3780; 3781-3782; 3783-3784; 3785-3786;
3787-3788; 3789-3790; 3791-3792; 3793-3794;
3795-3796; 3797-3798; 3799-3800; 3801-3802;
3803-3804; 3805-3806; 3807-3808; 3809-3810;
3811-3812; 3813-3814; 3815-3816; 3817-3818;
3819-3820; 3821-3822; 3823-3824; 3825-3826;
3827-3828; 3829-3830; 3831-3832; 3833-3834;
3835-3836; 3837-3838; 3839-3840; 3841-3842;
3843-3844; 3845-3846; 3847-3848; 3849-3850;
3851-3852; 3853-3854; 3855-3856; 3857-3858;
3859-3860; 3861-3862; 3863-3864; 3865-3866;
3867-3868; 3869-3870; 3871-3872; 3873-3874;
3875-3876; 3877-3878; 3879-3880; 3881-3882;
3883-3884; 3885-3886; 3887-3888; 3889-3890;
3891-3892; 3893-3894; 3895-3896; 3897-3898;
3899-3900; 3901-3902; 3903-3904; 3905-3906;
3907-3908; 3909-3910; 3911-3912; 3913-3914;
3915-3916; 3917-3918; 3919-3920; 3921-3922;
3923-3924; 3925-3926; 3927-3928; 3929-3930;
3931-3932; 3933-3934; 3935-3936; 3937-3938;
3939-3940; 3941-3942; 3943-3944; 3945-3946;
3947-3948; 3949-3950; 3951-3952; 3953-3954;
3955-3956; 3957-3958; 3959-3960; 3961-3962;
3963-3964; 3965-3966; 3967-3968; 3969-3970;
3971-3972; 3973-3974; 3975-3976; 3977-3978;
3979-3980; 3981-3982; 3983-3984; 3985-3986;
3987-39

REVOLUTIONARY ROLL OF HONOR

Children of Benjamin Harrison IV & Ann Carter

1. Benjamin V, the Signer.
2. Carter Henry, Author of Cumberland County Resolutions of Independence, Captain in French and Indian War, member Virginia Legislative, Revolutionary militia.
3. Henry, captain in French and Indian War, died before Revolution, father of Anne Carter Harrison who married Walter Cocke of Surry.
4. Robert, died before Revolution.
5. Nathaniel, Revolutionary Militia, Speaker of the Senate of Virginia.
6. Charles, Chief of Artillery to General Green, and Brigadier-General.
7. Elizabeth, married Peyton Randolph, first president of the Continental Congress.
8. Ann, married William Randolph, Clerk of the House of Burgesses.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLD OF HONOR

Children of Benjamin Harrison IV & Ann Carter

1. Benjamin V. the eldest.

2. Carter Terry, author of "The History of the Revolution of Independence, the Battle of Brandywine and the Battle of the Clouds," Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1781.

3. Henry, captain in the army and Indian War, died before the Revolution. Father of John Carter Harrison who married Mary Cooke of Gentry.

4. Robert, died before the Revolution.

5. Benjamin, Revolutionary Soldier, Speaker of the House of Virginia.

6. Charles, Chief of Artillery to General Mifflin, and Brigadier-General.

7. Elizabeth, married Peyton Randolph, first president of the Continental Congress.

8. Ann, married William Randolph, Clerk of the House of Burgesses.

BENJAMIN HARRISON OF BERKELEY

Signer of DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

In youth and early manhood, Benjamin Harrison V was tall, muscular, and of dignified carriage. His son, the ninth president of the United States, said that he was six feet, four inches tall, weighed 240 pounds when he signed the Declaration of Independence, and 265 pounds in his later years.

He was a fine horseman.

Governor Thomas Nelson, Jr., wrote that he looked "like a commander-in-chief when mounted."

Dwight, a biographer, wrote that he spoke readily and ably, that he was fearless, intensely patriotic, possessed of great force of character, and practical sense. Among his leading characteristics were his presence of mind, his cheerfulness, "among the innumerable vexations of civil war," and his candor "which led him to say plain things in plain words."

When only twenty-two years of age, Benjamin Harrison V was elected Burgess from Charles City Co. In 1764, the influence of his strong opposition to the Stamp Act was so great that the Governor sought "to propitiate him by offering him a seat in the Council." This he declined.

In 1764, he was a member of the committee that wrote and sent the protests to the King, Lords, and Commons. In 1770, he

REMARKS MADE BY THE SPEAKER

STATE OF THE UNION

In youth and early manhood, Benjamin Harrison V was tall, muscular, and of brilliant appearance. His son, the eighth president of the United States, said that he was six feet, four inches tall, weighed 240 pounds when he signed the Constitution of Independence, and 205 pounds in his later years.

He was a fine horseman.

Governor Thomas Nelson, Jr., wrote that he looked "like a commander-in-chief when mounted."

Twice, a biographer, wrote that he spoke readily and easily. That he was fearless, intensely patriotic, unswerving of event, of character, and unswerving of principle. His leading characteristics were his force of mind, his character, "among the immortal possessions of civil war," and his motto "which led him to his death" things in plain words.

When only twenty-two years of age, Benjamin Harrison V was elected Mayor of Charles City Co. In 1754, the influence of his strong opposition to the Stamp Act was so great that the Governor sought "to procure him by offering him a seat in the Council." This he declined.

In 1764, he was a member of the committee that wrote and sent the petition to the King, Lords, and Commons. In 1770, he

served on the Mercantile Association to resist the Stamp Act. In 1773, he was a member of the first Committee of Correspondence, in 1774, of the Importation Association regarding the non-purchase of tea, blockade of Boston, and recommending the convening of a Congress of the colonies.

He spent much of his fortune in enterprises designed to make Virginia less dependent on English imports: He built mills, a large ship-yard and ships, and imported a fine stallion, named Aristotle, to improve the breed of Virginia horses.

He was a member of every great Convention and Congress until the Constitution and independence were established.

Benjamin Harrison was one of those great Virginians of large estates who supported the Revolution with high intelligence and judgment, and to the limit of their lives, their fortunes, and their immortal honour.

On 7 December 1774, Benjamin Harrison was elected chairman of the first Vigilance Committee of Charles City County, Virginia.

In 1774, Harrison was a delegate to the First Continental Congress. He is quoted as saying he would have come on foot rather than not come at all. In Philadelphia, George Washington, Benjamin Harrison, and his brother-in-law Peyton Randolph lived and kept house together. They signed the non-importation, non-consumption, and non-exportation agreement and made provision for the formation of Committees of Safety in all the Colonies.

In the Congress that met in May 1775, Harrison was a member of the committee to report on putting the militia in a state of preparedness; and with Franklin and Lynch he went in September to Cambridge and successfully conferred with Washington and representatives from the New England states regarding the support and regulation of the army. In November he was chairman or a member of Committees to report regarding the defense of South Carolina, of the State of New York, and of communications from the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

As chairman of the committee on Secret Correspondence and Foreign Affairs from November 29, 1775 through 1777, he was, in effect, the first American Secretary of State. Serving with him were Johnson, Dickinson, Jay, and Franklin. In December 1775 he was named special commissioner to secure armed vessels to check the depredations of Lord Dunmore.

Beginning in 1776, he was, on a permanent assignment, chairman of the Committee on Secret Correspondence, of the Board of War, and Virginia representative on the Marine Committee. He was chairman of seven special committees and a member of eighteen other committees concerned with the military or naval side of the war. He was chairman of a special committee to report on the fortification of Hudson River and Hell Gate, and to persuade the New York Committee of Safety to permit the occupation of New York City by the American army, under General Charles Lee. This he did.

He was chairman of the committee to confer with Washington regarding the plan of

the ensuing campaign, and of another committee to report on the states of Georgia and North Carolina.

In 1776 and 1777, he was chairman of the Committee of the Whole. As such he often presided during the debates leading to the Declaration of Independence and the adoption of the Articles of Confederation.

"The motion of Virginia for Independence was presented to Congress, June 7, 1776. It was taken up in Committee of the Whole. On 4 July 1776, Congress sat as Committee of the Whole with Benjamin Harrison as chairman. The Journal states, 'Agreeable to the order of the day, Congress resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole to take into their farther consideration the declaration. The President resumed the chair. Mr. Harrison reported that the Committee of the Whole Congress have agreed to a declaration which he delivered in. The declaration being read was agreed to.' This document was signed by Harrison and fifty-five other immortals."

On October 1776, the Legislature of Virginia, "Resolved, that the thanks of this House are justly due to Benjamin Harrison for the diligence, ability, and integrity with which he executed the important trust reposed in him as one of the delegates of his country to the General Congress."

He served on committee after committee, and used his influence to the utmost and successfully in persuading Congress to entrust entirely to George Washington the direction of the armies in the field.

Like every great man, he made some enemies who schemed against him. They once succeeded for a few weeks, only to raise his credit to a higher pitch.

Late in 1777, after a severe illness that nearly ended fatally, he resigned from Congress. He was again elected in 1781, but declined. His estates had been ravaged by the enemy and his fortune greatly impaired.

One of his last acts in Congress was to serve as mediator for Quakers who had been arrested because of their religious convictions. He is reputed to have saved the Quakers from persecution. One of them said, "Benjamin Harrison had talents to perceive the right, and firmness enough to pursue it, however violently opposed."

The command and direction of the militia of Charles City County devolved upon Benjamin Harrison as county lieutenant. He was actively in the field in January, 1781, when Arnold captured Richmond, and, at Harrison's home, Berkeley Plantation, burnt the family portraits and other interior decorations. His son, President William Henry Harrison, reports, "Some years after the Revolution, Lord Murray visited 'Berkeley.' He commented that the Virginia mansions compared favorably on the exterior with those of England, but that the interiors were quite barren of portraits, painting, and decorations. Governor Harrison replied, 'I can account for my paintings and decorations, Sir! your soldiers burned them in our backyard.'"

Following retirement from Congress, Harrison was elected Speaker of the House

After every word was made as
possible was understood. They were
understand the words, only he could not
understand the words.

Later in 1877, after a severe illness, the
family moved to the city, he returned from the
country. He was again elected in 1881, but
defeated. His election had been rejected by
the people and his friends greatly rejoiced.

One of our first acts in connection with the
newly organized party was to elect a new
national committee of local politicians. The
committee was organized in 1881, and the
first year was successful. One of them said,
"The first year was successful, but the second
year was not. The first year was successful,
but the second year was not."

The second year was successful in the election
of Charles City County, elected from the
city district as county lieutenant. He was
elected in the year 1881, and the
year 1882 was successful. The year 1883
was successful. The year 1884 was successful.
The year 1885 was successful. The year 1886
was successful. The year 1887 was successful.
The year 1888 was successful. The year 1889
was successful. The year 1890 was successful.
The year 1891 was successful. The year 1892
was successful. The year 1893 was successful.
The year 1894 was successful. The year 1895
was successful. The year 1896 was successful.
The year 1897 was successful. The year 1898
was successful. The year 1899 was successful.
The year 1900 was successful. The year 1901
was successful. The year 1902 was successful.
The year 1903 was successful. The year 1904
was successful. The year 1905 was successful.
The year 1906 was successful. The year 1907
was successful. The year 1908 was successful.
The year 1909 was successful. The year 1910
was successful. The year 1911 was successful.
The year 1912 was successful. The year 1913
was successful. The year 1914 was successful.
The year 1915 was successful. The year 1916
was successful. The year 1917 was successful.
The year 1918 was successful. The year 1919
was successful. The year 1920 was successful.
The year 1921 was successful. The year 1922
was successful. The year 1923 was successful.
The year 1924 was successful. The year 1925
was successful. The year 1926 was successful.
The year 1927 was successful. The year 1928
was successful. The year 1929 was successful.
The year 1930 was successful. The year 1931
was successful. The year 1932 was successful.
The year 1933 was successful. The year 1934
was successful. The year 1935 was successful.
The year 1936 was successful. The year 1937
was successful. The year 1938 was successful.
The year 1939 was successful. The year 1940
was successful. The year 1941 was successful.
The year 1942 was successful. The year 1943
was successful. The year 1944 was successful.
The year 1945 was successful. The year 1946
was successful. The year 1947 was successful.
The year 1948 was successful. The year 1949
was successful. The year 1950 was successful.
The year 1951 was successful. The year 1952
was successful. The year 1953 was successful.
The year 1954 was successful. The year 1955
was successful. The year 1956 was successful.
The year 1957 was successful. The year 1958
was successful. The year 1959 was successful.
The year 1960 was successful. The year 1961
was successful. The year 1962 was successful.
The year 1963 was successful. The year 1964
was successful. The year 1965 was successful.
The year 1966 was successful. The year 1967
was successful. The year 1968 was successful.
The year 1969 was successful. The year 1970
was successful. The year 1971 was successful.
The year 1972 was successful. The year 1973
was successful. The year 1974 was successful.
The year 1975 was successful. The year 1976
was successful. The year 1977 was successful.
The year 1978 was successful. The year 1979
was successful. The year 1980 was successful.
The year 1981 was successful. The year 1982
was successful. The year 1983 was successful.
The year 1984 was successful. The year 1985
was successful. The year 1986 was successful.
The year 1987 was successful. The year 1988
was successful. The year 1989 was successful.
The year 1990 was successful. The year 1991
was successful. The year 1992 was successful.
The year 1993 was successful. The year 1994
was successful. The year 1995 was successful.
The year 1996 was successful. The year 1997
was successful. The year 1998 was successful.
The year 1999 was successful. The year 2000
was successful. The year 2001 was successful.
The year 2002 was successful. The year 2003
was successful. The year 2004 was successful.
The year 2005 was successful. The year 2006
was successful. The year 2007 was successful.
The year 2008 was successful. The year 2009
was successful. The year 2010 was successful.
The year 2011 was successful. The year 2012
was successful. The year 2013 was successful.
The year 2014 was successful. The year 2015
was successful. The year 2016 was successful.
The year 2017 was successful. The year 2018
was successful. The year 2019 was successful.
The year 2020 was successful. The year 2021
was successful. The year 2022 was successful.
The year 2023 was successful. The year 2024
was successful. The year 2025 was successful.
The year 2026 was successful. The year 2027
was successful. The year 2028 was successful.
The year 2029 was successful. The year 2030
was successful. The year 2031 was successful.
The year 2032 was successful. The year 2033
was successful. The year 2034 was successful.
The year 2035 was successful. The year 2036
was successful. The year 2037 was successful.
The year 2038 was successful. The year 2039
was successful. The year 2040 was successful.
The year 2041 was successful. The year 2042
was successful. The year 2043 was successful.
The year 2044 was successful. The year 2045
was successful. The year 2046 was successful.
The year 2047 was successful. The year 2048
was successful. The year 2049 was successful.
The year 2050 was successful. The year 2051
was successful. The year 2052 was successful.
The year 2053 was successful. The year 2054
was successful. The year 2055 was successful.
The year 2056 was successful. The year 2057
was successful. The year 2058 was successful.
The year 2059 was successful. The year 2060
was successful. The year 2061 was successful.
The year 2062 was successful. The year 2063
was successful. The year 2064 was successful.
The year 2065 was successful. The year 2066
was successful. The year 2067 was successful.
The year 2068 was successful. The year 2069
was successful. The year 2070 was successful.
The year 2071 was successful. The year 2072
was successful. The year 2073 was successful.
The year 2074 was successful. The year 2075
was successful. The year 2076 was successful.
The year 2077 was successful. The year 2078
was successful. The year 2079 was successful.
The year 2080 was successful. The year 2081
was successful. The year 2082 was successful.
The year 2083 was successful. The year 2084
was successful. The year 2085 was successful.
The year 2086 was successful. The year 2087
was successful. The year 2088 was successful.
The year 2089 was successful. The year 2090
was successful. The year 2091 was successful.
The year 2092 was successful. The year 2093
was successful. The year 2094 was successful.
The year 2095 was successful. The year 2096
was successful. The year 2097 was successful.
The year 2098 was successful. The year 2099
was successful. The year 2100 was successful.

Following retirement from Congress,
Harrison was elected speaker of the house.

of Delegates of Virginia, and Governor of the Commonwealth in 1781. He was able to defeat Governor Jefferson for the Speakership. With Archibald Cary he gave strong support to the cause of the Continental forces. Not only were the Southern Colonies almost re-conquered by the British, but there was no financial credit, public or private. A pair of boots cost a thousand dollars. There was no gold or silver money. One-fifth of the negroes had joined the British. Portsmouth, Richmond, and Petersburg had been in the hands of the enemy. Benjamin Harrison possessed only two suits of clothes. In October, 1780, the plight of Virginia became desperate. She had sent her money and her men to the support of her sister states, but no help was forthcoming for her. In desperation, Virginia elected Harrison Special Commissioner to Congress. He pleaded so successfully that Congress passed a resolution declaring that the Southern army should be composed of all regular troops from Pennsylvania to Georgia, including supplies and authorizing the sending of the French forces south.

GOVERNOR

On April 21, 1783, Benjamin Harrison, as Governor, issued his proclamation of the signing of the Articles of Peace. He steered the state through its difficult financial crisis. He besought the governor of North Carolina to join with him in protecting the rights and in advancing the welfare of the Cherokee and the Chickasaw Indians. He joined with Washington in plans for uniting the waters of the James and the Potomac with

of Delegates of Virginia, and Governor of
the Commonwealth in 1781. He was also to
defeat Governor Jefferson for the Governor-
ship. But Randolph says he gave strong
support to the cause of the Continental
Congress. He was one of the British Colonies
which he represented in the British, but
there are no records of this, which is
evident. I am not sure that a thousand
dollars. There was no such thing as money.
One-fifth of the money was paid to the
British. For example, Richmond, and other-
wise had been in the hands of the enemy.
Benjamin Harrison was present only for a while
of the war. In October, 1783, the British
of Virginia were defeated. She had sent
her money and her men to the support of her
other states, and in July was fighting
for her. In consequence, Virginia elected
Harrison General, and he was in Congress.
He tried to successfully that Congress
passed a resolution declaring that the
British were to be expelled at all
regular troops from Pennsylvania to Georgia,
including supplies and maintaining the
sending of the British forces south.

GOVERNMENT

On April 21, 1783, Benjamin Harrison, as
Governor, issued the Declaration of the
rights of the American Colonies. He stated
the state of the British Colonies
which he was the Governor of North
Carolina to give which was in passing the
rights and in the American Colonies of the
Colonies and the British Colonies. He
joined with the British Colonies for building
the power of the Colonies and the British with

those of the Ohio. He served two terms as governor, and was then ineligible for re-election. He was then elected speaker of the House of Delegates, 1785-1786. He opposed the issuing of paper money. For payment of the National Debt, he supported a 5 per cent assessment on all imports.

Hugh Blair Grigsby describes Harrison at the Constitutional Convention of 1788 as a man whose health had visibly declined. He was, "A large and venerable old man, elegantly arrayed in a rich suit of blue and buff, a long queue tied with a black ribbon dangling from his full locks of snow, and his long black boots encroaching on his knees."

Harrison opposed the adoption of the Constitution because, he said, "...the seeds of civil discord are sown in many of the powers given to the President and Congress. If the Constitution is carried into effect, the states south of the Potomac will be little more than appendages to those north of it."

Harrison seemed to be recovering from an attack of gout in the spring of 1791. In April he was unanimously elected to the Legislature, and a group of friends gathered to celebrate this evidence of his continuing popularity. They had a happy day, but that night he was taken ill and died the following day. Among his descendants are two Presidents of the United States, his son William Henry Harrison, and his great-grandson Benjamin Harrison. As a man he was modest, upright, prudent, wise and cheerful.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
OF
BENJAMIN HARRISON, SIGNER

Heads of a Will written by me Benjamin of Berkley all in my own hand, being in perfect sense health and memory and intended to be carried into due form by my friend Peter Lyons Esq'r, but if any accident should happen to deprive me of life before this is done it is my desire that it be taken for my last will and testament written and signed this third day of February 1780.

I give to my Dear and affectionate wife Elizabeth Harrison to her and her heirs forever, all my furniture except my plate which she is to have the use of during her life, I also give her my coach harness and six of the horses belonging to it to be chosen by her, to her and her heirs forever--

I also give to my Dear wife the use of all my tract of land whereon I now live called Berkley, with all the slaves thereon, or belonging thereto, as well tradesmen as others with all the stocks of Horses, Mules, Cattle, sheep, and hogs during her life, except such as I shall hereafter specifically give away, out of which she is to pay my just debts and to support and maintain my son William and my daughter Sarah; the better to enable her to as which I give her my part of the ship now on the stocks, and all the money that may be due from the other partners, which I hope she will apply

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

OF

JESSE L. LAMSON, JUNIOR

I, Jesse L. Lamson, Junior, of the County of ... State of ... do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the last will and testament of me, the said Jesse L. Lamson, Junior, as the same appears from the records of the County of ... State of ... and I am not aware of any other will or testament of me, the said Jesse L. Lamson, Junior, which has been or may hereafter be admitted to probate in the County of ... State of ...

I give to my dear and affectionate wife, Elizabeth Lamson, the sum of ten dollars, to be paid to her at her death. I also give to my dear and affectionate wife, Elizabeth Lamson, the sum of ten dollars, to be paid to her at her death. I also give to my dear and affectionate wife, Elizabeth Lamson, the sum of ten dollars, to be paid to her at her death.

I also give to my dear wife, Elizabeth Lamson, all my real and personal estate, to be paid to her at her death. I also give to my dear wife, Elizabeth Lamson, all my real and personal estate, to be paid to her at her death. I also give to my dear wife, Elizabeth Lamson, all my real and personal estate, to be paid to her at her death.

immediately to the discharge of such debts as I shall have unpaid, and to assist in any manner she shall think fit my son Carter in building or buying a house at Cabin Point, and I recommend it to her to sell two of the three shares I have reserv'd for myself in the said ship and to keep the other to import necessaries for herself and family. There is a debt due to the estate of Wm. Lightfoot dec'd from my father's Estate, which I desire may be paid, not that I think I am indebted to the Estate, for I solemnly declare that I think I have paid abundantly more than ever came to my hands, yet I direct the debt to be paid, to prevent clamour and dispute.

At the Death of my wife I give my tract of land called Berkley (except such part of it as I shall give my Son William) to my son Benjamin to him and his heirs forever, but it is my will and desire that if my son Benjamin die without a male heir, that then my said tract of land aforesaid go in remainder or reversion to my son Carter Bassett Harrison to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my son Carter B. Harrison my tract of land at Cabbin Point, my mill and miller Aneas, and the land I have on both sides of Savages Run, my lots in or near the town of Richmond and those drawn in Colo. Byrds Lottery in partnership with Colo. Nathaniel Harrison to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my son William Henry Harrison at the Death of his mother, or on his coming of age, the upper part of my Berkley tract of land, to him and his heirs forever,

immediately to the discharge of such debts as I shall have unpaid, and to retain in any manner and shall think fit my son Carter in building or buying a house at Coblin Point, and I recommend it to him to sell two of the three shares I have reserved for myself in the said ship and to have the other to import necessaries for himself and family. There is a debt due to the estate of Mr. Lightfoot dated from my father's estate, which I desire may be paid, not that I think I am indebted to the estate, for I solemnly declare that I think I have paid abundantly more than ever came to my hands, yet I desire that the debt be paid, to prevent clamor and dispute.

At the Death of my wife I give my tract of land called Gorkley (except such part of it as I shall give my son William) to my son Benjamin to him and his heirs forever, but it is my will and desire that if my son Benjamin die without a male heir, that then my said tract of land should go to the remainder or reversion to my son Carter. Isaac Harrison to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my son Carter B. Harrison my tract of land at Coblin Point, my will and desire being, and the land I have on both sides of Savage's Run, my lot in or near the town of Richmond and those drawn in Colo. Byrd's lottery in partnership with Colo. Nathaniel Harrison to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my son William Henry Harrison at the Death of his mother, or on his coming of age, the west part of my Gorkley tract of land, to him and his heirs forever.

that is to say, beginning on my west line near the stump of a pine tree fronting the house that James Hardman lives in from which a mast was cut for the large ship, running from thence a straight due east course till it strikes my east line. But if my said son William should die before he comes of age, or has a son, or should after he comes of age die and have no son, in either of these cases it is my will and desire that the said tract or parcel of land and descend in re..... to my son Carter B. Harrison to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my son Benjamin and his heirs forever all the negroes he has of mine in his possession at hard labour, except George the son of Frankey, I also confirm to him his right to Imanuel, and give him ship carpenter Tom and his wife Judy and her children and Tabb the wife of Emanuel.

I give to my son Carter B. Harrison, Old Will and his wife Betty and all her children, Sally daughter of Sarah and her two sons Coye and George now old Coye and his wife Betty, York the son of old Will, field baker Dick, and Antony to him and his heirs forever, I also give him forty Ewes and a Ram, and direct that thirty head of Cattle and three good work horses be bought for him, and I give him my Phaton and harness and my two colts rising two years old, and at the death of his mother I give him all my plate, and at the death of his Aunt Stith I give him the Negro I lent her and all her increase (except two of them which I shall hereafter give away) to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my son William and his heirs

that is to say, beginning on my first line
next the story of a time when I was living
before that time I was living in from which
I must have got the large ship, returning
from home a stranger and not known till
it was my own line. But it is said that
William would the before he came of age,
or has a son, or should after he comes of
age. This is not, in either of these
cases it is my will and desire that the
sole trust or control of land and husbandry
be... to go on further.
Harrison to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my son Benjamin and his heirs
forever all the negroes he has at time in
his possession at hand about, except
George the son of Henry. I also sell
to him his right to Samuel, and give him
this negroes Tom and his wife Judy and
her children and John the wife of Samuel.

I give to my son John D. Harrison, wife
Will and his wife Betty and all her children
half the share of land and her two sons
George and George now old George and his wife
Betty, York the son of old Will, field house
Mark, and Anthony to him and his heirs fore-
ever. I also give him my house and a barn,
and direct that thirty head of cattle and
three good work horses be bought for him,
and I give him my horse and harness and my
two white riding two years old, and at the
death of his mother I give him all my plate,
and at the death of his aunt I give
him the house I have now and all her in-
crease (except two of them which I shall
hereafter give away) to him and his heirs
forever.

I give to my son William and his heirs

forever at the Death of his mother or his coming of age all the Negroes with their increase which I now have at my plantation called ocd hides (?); and Carpenter Tom the husband of Moll, and Critty's son Charles, I also give my said son, at the time afore-said all the stock of Cattle horses and hogs at the said Plantation and forty Ewes and a Ram from Berkley.

1369812

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Rickman and her heirs forever Moll Stoker and her daughter Patty and her granddaughter Betty and their increase and Moses alias Small George the son of Frank now at hard labour, and Stable Bob now a plowman.

I give to my daughter Ann Coupland and her heirs forever, her maids Molly and Sally and their children and future increase Crittys Children Phebe & Tom and Aggs daughter Anny. I also desire that my Chariot may be fitted up in the best manner and four new harness bought and delivered to her.

I give to my daughter Lucy Randolph and her heirs forever her maid Betty and her increase. I give my granddaughter Betty Randolph a girl nearly of her own age to be chosen by my wife. I give my grandson William Randolph Crittys son Dick, and to the child not yet named a negro boy about his age to be chosen by my wife to them and their heirs forever.

I give to my Daughter Sarah Harrison and her heirs forever Sarah the Daughter of Jenny, Molly the Daughter of Tabb, and Sukey the daughter of Liddy with their increase; and it is my will and desire that my son Benjamin at the Death of his Mother,

forever at the death of his mother on his
 mother of age all the history of the world
 interest which I was sure of my plantation
 raised and raised (17) and descended from the
 husband of John, and Christy's son Charles.
 I also give my wife and, at the time of
 said all the world of little things and
 part of the said plantation and land I have
 and a son John Henry.

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Brown
 and her heirs forever all her land and her
 daughter Mary and her granddaughters Mary
 and their husbands and heirs all the land
 George the son of James and his heirs,
 and Charles and his heirs.

I give to my daughter Ann Connelley and
 her heirs forever, her lands and her
 Sally and their children and their heirs
 Christy's children John and Mary
 daughter Ann. I also desire that my daughter
 at any be lifted up in the best manner and
 four new horses bought and delivered to her.

I give to my daughter Mary Hensley and
 her heirs forever her land and her
 husband. I give my granddaughters Mary
 and her husband a good estate of one acre and no
 more by my wife. I give my grandsons
 William and John and their heirs all the land
 who said and yet named a negro boy about
 his age to be known by my wife to them and
 their heirs forever.

I give to my daughter Sarah Henson and
 her heirs forever her land and her
 husband. I give my granddaughters Mary
 and her husband a good estate of one acre and no
 more by my wife. I give my grandsons
 William and John and their heirs all the land
 who said and yet named a negro boy about
 his age to be known by my wife to them and
 their heirs forever.

he being so much better provided for than my other children, pay to my said daughter two hundred and twenty half of..... in gold, but if my said Daughter should not then be of age or married that he retain the said sum in his hands, till one of these events take place, paying an annual interest of five per centum in the same coin towards the support of my said daughter.

At the death of my Dear Wife I give all my stocks of Horses, Mules, Cattle, sheep and hogs on my plantation of Berkley not before given away, to my son Benjamin and his heirs forever, and if at any time aforesaid my sons Benjamin and Carter should be living I give all the negroes..... by my said wife and not before disposed of to be equally divided between them, but if either of them should die before that time leaving no son I give them to the survivor to him or them and his or their heirs forever. But if these negroes should all fall by survivorship to either of my sons my will is that he pay to each of my four Daughters their heirs or assigns the sum of two hundred pounds in gold or silver and moreover that he deliver to my son William two boys and two girls, healthy and sound between twelve and fifteen years of age.

I give to my Niece Ann Bassett Foster and her heirs forever at the Death of her Aunt Stith her choice of the negro children which the woman now has that I lent her; and I give to my Nephew Carter Bassett the next choice of the said children..... and whereas I omitted to give my Dear Wife the tools of my Carpenters and the plantation tools, Waggon, and Carts I hereby

to bring as much better provided for than
my other children, but as my wife thought
two hundred dollars would be too much
in gold, and if my wife thought should not
than be of age or married that he would
the gold was in his hands, all one of those
would take place, giving an annual interest
of five per centum in the same gold bonds
the support of my wife's daughter.

At the death of my dear wife I gave all
my stocks of bonds, shares, cattle, sheep
and hogs as my provision of money and
before given away, to my son Benjamin and
his wife forever, and if at any time
I should be living I give all the negroes
..... by my wife and not before this
passed of to be equally divided between them,
but if either of them should die before
that time leaving no son I give them to the
survivor of him or them and his or their
heirs forever. But if these negroes should
all fall or survive to be divided by my
sons my will is that no part of each of my
four daughters their heirs or assigns the
sum of five hundred pounds in gold or silver
and moreover that he deliver to my son
William two boys and two girls, healthy and
sound between twelve and fifteen years of
age.

I give to my niece Ann Bassett Foster
and her heirs forever at the death of her
Aunt Elizabeth her choice of the negro children
which the woman now has that I have left
and I give to my nephew Carter Bassett the
next choice of the said children.....
and whereas I wished to give my dear wife
the tools of my carpenter and the planks
for tools, wagon, and cattle I hereby

declare it is my will that she should possess the whole of them with the mill stones and every article belonging to my mills, my share of the salt pans in Glos-ter and the great pot I have there for the purpose of making salt.

Benj. Harrison

Jan'y 8, 1780 On consideration of the above bequests to my four Daughters I am led to think I have not done them that justice that is due to such affectionate children it is therefore my will that at the Death of my Wife the negroes she had in possession at the time of her Death be laid off into four as equal parts as possible without parting men and their wives that three of the said four parts be equally divided between my Sons Benjamin and Carter and that the other fourth part be equally divided betwixt my four Daughters over and above what I have before given them. This bequest is not to alter, except as to the fourth part of the slaves given to my Daughters, the bequest in my will of the slaves, to my sons or the survivor of them.

Benj. Harrison

At a monthly Court held for Charles City County at the Courthouse Thursday the sixteenth day of June 1790 of Will and Testament of Benjamin H(arrison)..... .

testate it is my will that the said
 persons the whole of them with the will
 and every article belonging to my
 estate, my share of the said estate in Wisconsin
 and the great and I have there for
 the purpose of making said.

Benj. Harrison

January 5, 1890 In consideration of the
 above bequeathed to my four daughters I am
 led to think I have not done them that
 justice that is due to each of them and
 children it is therefore my will that at
 the death of my wife the negroes who had
 in possession at the time of her death be
 sold off into four equal parts as
 possible without parting men and their
 wives that three of the said four parts be
 equally divided between my four daughters
 and Carter and that the other fourth part
 be equally divided between my four
 daughters over and above that I have be-
 fore given them. This request is not to
 alter, except as to the fourth part of
 the slaves given to my daughters, the be-
 quest in my will of the slaves, to my
 sons or the survivor of them.

Benj. Harrison

At a meeting held at the Charles
 City County at the Courtroom Thursday
 the twentieth day of June 1890
 of Will and Testament of Benj-
 am Harrison).....

REVOLUTIONARY ROLL OF HONOR

OF CHILDREN OF

BENJAMIN HARRISON V, SIGNER,

AND

ELIZABETH BASSETT, HIS WIFE

Benjamin VI Paymaster-General of the Southern Division of the Continental Army.

Elizabeth married Dr. William Rickman, Director-General of the Continental Hospital.

Ann married Col. David Coupland, in the Secret Service of General Washington.

Lucy married 1st. Major Peyton Randolph, aide-de-camp to Lafayette, son of William Randolph and his wife Ann Harrison, of "Wilton." Lucy married 2nd. Anthony Singleton, Captain of Artillery.

The Harrison men, and most of the husbands of the girls, attended William and Mary College, "the mother of light and liberty in Virginia."

WILLIAM HARRISON V. STOWELL
 OF COLUMBIA CO.
 AND
 ELIZABETH BARRETT, HIS WIFE

Benjamin VI. Harrison, General of the
 Southern Division of the Continental Army.
 Elizabeth married Dr. William Harrison,
 Director-General of the Continental
 Hospital.

Ann married Col. David Campbell, in
 the Secret Service of General Washington.

Lucy married Capt. Major Peyton Ham-
 iltan, aide-de-camp to Lafayette, son of
 William Hamilton and his wife Ann Harri-
 son, of "Wilton." Lucy married Mr.
 Anthony Singleton, Captain of Artillery.

The Harrison man, and most of the
 members of the girls, attended William
 and Mary College, "the mother of light
 and liberty in Virginia."

SOME DESCENDANTS
OF
BENJAMIN HARRISON, SIGNER

Elizabeth Harrison VI, first born child of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer, and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife, was born at "Berkeley," Charles City Co., Va., in 1751; m. 1st. Dr. Wm. Rickman, Director-General of Continental Hospital in the Revolution. She married 2nd Edmonson, but died without issue.

Ann Harrison VI, second child of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer, and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife, was born at "Berkeley," Charles City Co., Va., May 21, 1753. She died at "Berkeley" Apr. 30, 1821. On March 6, 1775, she married Col. David O. Coupland of "Springfield," Cumberland-Buckingham Co.'s, Va. He was son of Wm. and Alice Apsley O'Sheils Coupland of Nansemond Co., Va.

Ann Harrison VI, daughter of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer, and wife of Capt. David O. Coupland, had a daughter Elizabeth Bassett Coupland VII, who was born at "Wilton" in Henrico Co., Va., June 1, 1776. She died at "Auburn" Va., March 13, 1844. On Nov. 12, 1794, she married Stephen Woodson Trent of "Auburn," Cumberland Co., Va. He was born in old Manchester, Chesterfield County, Va., January 20, 1769. On March 12, 1853, he died at "Bonbrook," Va. He was the son of Alexander Trent, member of the House of Burgesses of Va. for Cumberland

SOME REMARKS

OF

BENJAMIN HARRISON, SENIOR

Elizabeth Harrison VI, first born
child of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer, and
Elizabeth Bassett, his wife, was born at
"Berkley," Charles City Co., Va., in
1751; m. 1st, Dr. Wm. Harrison, Director-
General of Continental Hospitals in the
Revolution. She married 2nd
Dismore, but died without issue.

Ann Harrison VI, second child of Ben-
jamin Harrison V, Signer, and Elizabeth
Bassett, his wife, was born at "Berkley,"
Charles City Co., Va., May 21, 1752. She
died at "Berkley" Apr. 30, 1821. m.
March 8, 1775, and married Col. David O.
Combs of "Springfield," Cumberland
County, Va. He was son of Mr.
and Alice Asaley O'Beale, Captain of
Barneswood Co., Va.

Ann Harrison VI, daughter of Benjamin
Harrison V, Signer, and wife of Capt.
David O. Combs, had a daughter Eliza-
beth Bassett Combs VII, who was born
at "Berkley," in Henrico Co., Va., June 1,
1776. She died at "Berkley," Va., March
13, 1844. m. Nov. 12, 1798, and married
Stephen Woodson Trent of "Lynchburg," Cum-
berland Co., Va. He was born in old Man-
chester, Chesterfield County, Va.,
January 20, 1769. On March 12, 1823, he
died at "Berkley," Va. He was the son
of Alexander Trent, member of the House
of Burgesses of Va. for Cumberland

County, Va., of the Revolutionary Committee of Safety of Chesterfield Co., Va., etc.

The children of Elizabeth Bassett Coupland VII and Stephen Trent were:

1. William Alexander Trent VIII, M.D., b. 1796; d. 1883; m. 1st. Judith C. Anderson; m. 2nd. Eliza Summer Deane.

2. Col. Edwin Coupland Trent VIII, b. 1798; d. 1878; m. Ann McClung.

3. Carter Harrison Trent VIII, b. 1804; d. 1885; m. Maria A. Wilson.

4. Elizabeth Woodson Trent VIII, b. Sept. 13, 1807; d. Aug. 27, 1888; m. Oct. 17, 1832 John Parke Wilson.

5. Ann Harrison Trent VIII, b. 1812; d. 1876; m. John S. Nicholas.

6. Jos. Henry Trent VIII, b. 1814; d. 1837; unmarried.

7. Thos. Wm. Trent VIII, b. 1821; d. 1905; m. Catherine Gannaway.

The second child of Ann Harrison VI and David Coupland was Ann Randolph Coupland VII, b. Aug. 2, 1777, at "Berkeley," Charles City Co., Va.; d. May 14, 1853, in Richmond, Va.; m. Isham Randolph of "Clay Bank," Cumberland Co., Va. He was son of Thomas Isham Randolph of "Dungeness," Goochland Co., Va.

The children of Ann Coupland VII and Thomas Isham Randolph were:

1. Mary Carter Randolph VIII, b. 1797; d. 1857; m. Gen. Wm. Henry Richardson of Richmond, Va.

2. Lucy Anne Randolph VIII, b. 1799; d. 1857; m. Thos. I. West of "Bellefield," Henrico Co., Va.

3. Elizabeth Meade Randolph VIII, b. 1803; d. 1882; m. Alexander V. Trent of "Barter Hill" and "Clay Bank," Cumberland County., Va.

4. David Coupland Randolph VIII, b. 1804; d. 1888; m. Harriet R. Page of "Union Hill," Cumberland Co., Va.

5. Juliana Randolph VIII, b. 1805; d. 1854; m. Thomas Nelson Page of "Rosewell," Va.; grandson of Gov. Thos. Nelson, the Signer.

6. Frances Peyton Randolph VIII, b. 1811; d. 1867; m. Wm. Nelson Page, grandson of Gen. Thos. Nelson, Signer.

7. Judith Ellen Randolph VIII, b. 1813; d. 1877; m. Geo. Taylor Swann, grandson of George Taylor, Signer.

Alice Apsley Coupland VII, third child of Ann Harrison VI and David Coupland was born Oct. 14, 1779, Cumberland Co., Va. (I have no further record of her.)

William Rickman Coupland VII, fourth child of Ann Harrison VI and David

the children of Ann Campbell VII and
Thomas James Randolph were:

1. Mary Carter Randolph VII, b. 1797;
d. 1827; m. Gen. Henry Richardson of
Richmond, Va.

2. Lucy Anne Randolph VII, b. 1799;
d. 1827; m. Gen. J. Lee of "Bellevue,"
Richmond Co., Va.

3. Elizabeth Anne Randolph VII, b.
1803; d. 1882; m. Alexander V, Grand of
"Horton Hill" and "Clay Bank," Cumberland
County, Va.

4. David Campbell Randolph VII, b.
1804; d. 1880; m. Harriet A. Page of
"Horton Hill," Cumberland Co., Va.

5. William Randolph VII, b. 1805;
d. 1882; m. Thomas Nelson Page of
"Bellevue," Va.; grandson of Gov. John
Nelson, the Elder.

6. Thomas Peyton Randolph VII, b.
1811; d. 1887; m. Mrs. Nelson Page, Grand-
son of Gen. John Nelson, the Elder.

7. Joseph Eliza Randolph VII, b.
1813; d. 1877; m. Gen. Taylor Sumner,
Grandson of George Taylor, the Elder.

Allen Henry Campbell VII, 1817 child
of Ann Harrison VI and David Campbell was
born Oct. 15, 1799, Cumberland Co., Va.
(I have no further record of her.)

William Nelson Campbell VII, fourth
child of Ann Harrison VI and David

Coupland was born at Kittawan, Charles City Co., Va., Nov. 9, 1782; d. Apr. 6, 1854, at "Midway," Cumberland Co., Va. He married Emily Rose.

They had one daughter, Ann Harrison Coupland VIII, b. 1811; m. Wiltshire M. Lewis of Cumberland Co., Va.

Lucy Harrison Coupland VII, fifth child of Ann Harrison and Col. David Coupland, b. Oct. 24, 1784, at Longwood, Charles City Co., Va.; m. May 24, 1863, Wm. A Gay of "Scotland," Powhatan Co., Va., and "Chester Hill," Chesterfield Co., Va.

Their children were:

1. Wm. A Gay VIII, b. 1803; d. 1857; unmarried.

2. David Coupland Gay, VIII, b. 1805; m. Mrs. Sarah Nicholson; d. without issue at Vicksburg, Miss.

3. Dr. Peter Field Gay VIII, M.D., of "Longwood," Charles City Co., Va.; b. Dec. 2, 1806 at "Oakley," Buckingham Co., Va.; d. Oct. 6, 1866 at Manakin, Va.; m. Ann Manning Christian of Charles City Co., Va., April 24, 1844.

4. Benjamin Carter Gay VIII, b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. Apr. 6, 1867 at Mobile, Ala.; m. Elizabeth Cary.

5. Willis Walter Gay VIII, b. 1813; d. unmarried at "Weyanoke," Ala.

Goulding was born at Alford, Charles City Co., Va., 9, 1795; d. Apr. 6, 1854, at "Hwy", Cumberland Co., Va. He married Sally Ann.

They had one daughter, Ann Garrison Goulding VII, b. 1831; m. William M. Lewis of Cumberland Co., Va.

Louy Garrison Goulding VII, fifth child of Ann Garrison and Col. David Goulding, b. Oct. 24, 1798, at Longwood, Charles City Co., Va.; m. May 24, 1822, Mr. A. J. of "Hwy", Cumberland Co., Va., and "Hwy", Chesterfield Co., Va.

Their children were:

1. Wm. A. Gay VII, b. 1803; d. 1827; unmarried.

2. David Goulding Gay, VII, b. 1805; m. Mrs. Sarah Nicholson; d. without issue at Richmond, Va.

3. Dr. Peter Field Gay VII, M.D., of "Longwood", Charles City Co., Va.; b. Oct. 2, 1806 at "Hwy", Cumberland Co., Va.; d. Oct. 6, 1864 at Washington, Va.; m. Ann Garrison daughter of Charles City Co., Va.; April 24, 1834.

4. Benjamin Carter Gay VII, b. 1808; d. 1867 at Mobile, Ala.; m. Elizabeth Gay.

5. Willa Carter Gay VII, b. 1813; d. unmarried at "Hwy", Ala.

Dr. Benjamin Harrison Coupland VII, M.D., sixth child of Ann Harrison VI and Col. David Coupland, b. Nov. 16, 1786, at "Springfield," Va.; d. at Little Rock, Ark; m. Mrs. Mary Cary Peachy Tabb.

Their daughter, Theresa Anna Coupland VIII, b. 1819; d. 1865; m. her first cousin Harrison Carter Cocke VIII.

Theresa Anna Coupland VII, seventh child of Ann Harrison VI and Col. David Coupland, b. Aug. 6, 1788, at "Springfield," Cumberland Co., Va.; m. her first cousin, Col. William Allen Harrison VII, b. "Maycox," Prince George Co. 1778, son of Carter Bassett Harrison VI, who was son of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer.

They had one child, Carter Bassett Harrison VIII, married, but died without issue. (See descendants of Carter Bassett Harrison VI.)

David O. Coupland VII, eighth child of Ann Harrison VI and Col. David Coupland, married but died without issue.

Susanna (Susan Virginia) Coupland VII, ninth child of Ann Harrison VI, and Col. David Coupland, b. Oct. 7, 1793, at "Springfield," Va.; m. Walter Travis Cocke VII, son of Walter Cocke and Ann Harrison VI, his wife, who was daughter of Henry Harrison V. (See Cocke Family.)

Mr. Jonathan Harrison, born 1771, son of
W.B., eldest child of Ann Harrison VI and
Col. David Coupland, b. Nov. 16, 1786, at
"Springfield," Va.; d. at Little Rock, Ark.
m. Mrs. Mary Nancy Tapp.

Thirteenth daughter, Frances Ann Coupland
VIII, b. 1819, m. 1839, m. her first son
viz Harrison Porter Cooke VIII.

Thirteenth son, Jonathan VII, seventh
child of Ann Harrison VI and Col. David
Coupland, b. Aug. 6, 1786, at "Springfield,"
Va.; m. m. her first son,
Col. William Allen Harrison VII, b.
"Hoyover," Union George Co. 1770, son of
Capt. Joseph Harrison VI, who was son of
Benjamin Harrison V, signer.

They had one child, Capt. Joseph
Harrison VIII, married, but died without
issue. (See record of Capt. Joseph
Harrison VI.)

David G. Coupland VII, eighth child of
Ann Harrison VI and Col. David Coupland,
married but died without issue.

Second (Susan Virginia) Coupland VII,
ninth child of Ann Harrison VI and Col.
David Coupland, b. Oct. 7, 1791, at
"Springfield," Va.; m. John Tappan
Cooke VII, son of John Cooke and Ann
Harrison VI, his wife, who was daughter
of Henry Harrison V. (See Cooke Family.)

Their children were:

1. Ann Elizabeth Cocke VIII, b. Mar. 12, 1818; d. Feb. 26, 1892, Richmond, Va.; m. Milton Sheppard Cottrell, Dec. 8, 1840. He was born Aug. 25, 1817, Henrico Co., Va.; d. July 7, 1900, aged 83. He was son of Samuel Cottrell and Sally Warrock Sheppard, who was daughter of Reuben Sheppard and Sarah Cocke, daughter of Richard Cocke and his first wife. (See Cottrell Family.)

2. Harrison Carter Cocke VIII, b. 1820; d. 1849; m. his first cousin Theresa Anna Coupland VIII. (See Myers Family.)

(According to Trent Bible Records another child or children pre-deceased their mother. Their names are not recorded.)

Carter Coupland VII, tenth child of Ann Harrison VI and Col. David Coupland, b. Oct. 30, 1795 at "Springfield" Cumberland Co., Va.; d. June 26, 1833, Petersburg, Va.; m. Julianna, daughter of George Ruffin. Their son, John Randolph Coupland VIII, b. 1824; d. 1886, lived at Stoney Point and Williamsburg, Va.; m. Susan E. Henley, daughter of Leonard Henley.

Col. Benjamin Harrison VI, third child of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer, and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife, was born 1755 at "Berkeley," Charles City Co., Va.; d. at "Berkeley" 1799. During the Revolution he was Paymaster-General of the Southern Division of the Continental Army. He

Their children were:

1. Ann Elizabeth Cooke Vill, b. Mar. 15, 1816; d. Feb. 26, 1892, Richmond, Va.; m. Milton Chesford Cottrell, Dec. 6, 1840. He was born Aug. 22, 1817, Henrico Co., Va.; d. July 7, 1900, aged 83. He was son of General Cottrell and Sally (Harrison) Chesford, who was daughter of Nathan Chesford and Sarah Cooke, daughter of Richard Cooke and his first wife. (See Cottrell Family.)
2. Harrison Carter Cooke Vill, b. 1820; d. 1849; m. his first cousin Frances Ann Cottrell Vill. (See Yates Family.)

(According to Trent Bible Records another child of children pre-deceased their mother. Their names are not recorded.)

Carter Cottrell Vill, fourth child of Ann Harrison VI and Col. David Cottrell, b. Oct. 30, 1792 at "Springfield" Cumberland Co., Va.; d. June 26, 1873, Petersburg, Va.; m. William, daughter of George Hutton. Their son, John Cottrell Cottrell Vill, b. 1824; d. 1886, lived at Stony Point and Williamsburg, Va.; m. Susan E. Hoxley, daughter of Leonard Hoxley.

Col. Benjamin Harrison VI, third child of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer, and Elizabeth Boscawen, his wife, was born 1772 at "Hoxley," Charles City Co., Va.; d. at "Hoxley," 1799. During the Revolution he was Paymaster-General of the Southern Division of the Continental Army. He

married 1st. Susanna Randolph, who died without issue; and 2nd. Anna Mercer, daughter of John Mercer. By the second marriage, he had one son.

Benjamin Harrison VII, born at "Berkeley," Charles City Co., Va., Aug. 20, 1787; d. at "Berkeley," Jan. 30, 1842; m. 1st. Lucy Nelson, daughter of Col. William Nelson of Hanover Co., Va., and Abigail Byrd, his wife.

They had one daughter Mary Willing Harrison VIII, b. 1812; d. 1876; m. Rev. Francis H. McGuire, son of William McGuire and Mary Little, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison VII m. 2nd Mary Willing Page, daughter of John Page of "Pagebrook," Clarke Co., Va., and Maria H. Byrd, his wife, They had two children.

1. Henry Harrison VIII, b. at "Berkeley," Va., Oct. 14, 1821; d. at "Huntingdon," Boyce, Va.; private secretary to his great-uncle William Henry Harrison, President United States of America. Henry Harrison VIII m. Francis Tabb Burwell, daughter of George Harrison Burwell of "Carter Hall," Clarke Co., Va.

2. Dr. Benjamin Harrison VIII, M.D., b. 1824; resided at Millwood, Clarke Co., Va.; m. Matella Cary Page, daughter of Dr. Mathew Page.

Lucy Harrison VI, fourth child of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer, and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife, was born at "Berkeley," Va., died at "Staunton," Va., Sept. 1809;

married 1st. Barbara "Booker", who died
without issue; and 2nd. Mrs. W. H. H.
daughter of John H. H. By her second
marriage, he had one son.

Samuel Harrison VII, born at
"Booker", Charles City Co., Va., 1812.
1877; d. at "Booker", Jan. 30, 1885; a.
1st. Mary H. H., daughter of Wm. H. H.
1st. son of "Booker", Va., and 2nd. wife
of "Booker", his wife.

They had one daughter Mary William
Harrison VII, b. 1845; d. 1870; m. Wm.
H. H., son of Wm. H. H.
Harrison and Mary H. H., his wife.

Samuel Harrison VII m. 2nd. Mary
H. H., daughter of John H. H. of
"Booker", Charles City Co., Va., and 2nd. wife
of "Booker", his wife. They had two children.

1. Mary Harrison VII, b. at
"Booker", Va., Dec. 18, 1845; d. at
"Booker", Va., 1870; m. Wm. H. H., son of
Wm. H. H., 1st. son of "Booker", Va., and 2nd. wife
of "Booker", his wife. They had two children.
2. Wm. Harrison VII, b. at
"Booker", Va., Dec. 18, 1845; d. at
"Booker", Va., 1870; m. Wm. H. H., son of
Wm. H. H., 1st. son of "Booker", Va., and 2nd. wife
of "Booker", his wife. They had two children.

3. Wm. Harrison VII, b. at
"Booker", Va., Dec. 18, 1845; d. at
"Booker", Va., 1870; m. Wm. H. H., son of
Wm. H. H., 1st. son of "Booker", Va., and 2nd. wife
of "Booker", his wife. They had two children.

4. Wm. Harrison VII, b. at
"Booker", Va., Dec. 18, 1845; d. at
"Booker", Va., 1870; m. Wm. H. H., son of
Wm. H. H., 1st. son of "Booker", Va., and 2nd. wife
of "Booker", his wife. They had two children.

m. 1st. Major Peyton Randolph, "Wilton," Henrico Co., Va., during the Revolution Aide-de-camp to Marquis de la Fayette.

They had four children:

1. William Randolph VII, b. "Wilton" 1779; m. Anne Andrews, daughter of Robert Andrews of Richmond, Va. Their daughter Catharine Randolph VIII, m. George Taylor, son of John Taylor of Caroline Co., Va., and grandson of John Penn, the Signer.

2. Richard Kidder Randolph VII, b. "Wilton," Oct 17, 1781; d. Middletown, R.I., Mar. 22, 1849; Speaker R.I. House of Representatives; m. Anne M. Lyman, daughter of Daniel Lyman of Newport, R.I. Their daughter Lucy Maria Randolph VIII, b. 1803; d. 1884; m. Thos. Breese, son of John Breese of Newport, R. I. Another daughter, Elizabeth Anne Randolph VIII; b. 1816; d. 1847; m. Oliver Hazard Perry, son of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry and Elizabeth C. Mason, his wife.

3. Peyton Randolph VII, b. "Wilton" July 14, 1783; d. Washington, D.C. Jan. 4, 1853; m. Anna B. Innes, daughter of James Innes of Williamsburg, Va. Their son, James Innes Randolph VIII, b. 1805; d. 1863; m. Marguerite S. P. Armstead, daughter of Addison B. and Mary Armstead of Winchester, Va.

4. Betsey Randolph VII, b. "Wilton" Feb. 2, 1778; d. Sept. 6, 1837; m. William Berkeley of "Oakland," Prince Edward Co., Va., son of Nelson Berkeley of Hanover Co., Va.

m. lat. Major Taylor Randolph, "Wilson"
Removal Co., Va., during the Revolution
side-by-side to Virginia is by the

They had four children:

1. William Randolph VII, b. "Wilson"
1772, at New Market, daughter of Robert
Andrew of Richmond, Va. Their daughter
Catherine Randolph VII, m. George Taylor,
son of John Taylor of Caroline Co., Va.,
and grandson of John Tamm, the Mayor.

2. Richard Taylor Randolph VII, b.
"Wilson," Oct 17, 1761, at Middlebrook,
R.I., Mar. 25, 1801, Speaker R.I. House
of Representatives; m. Anne M. Tamm,
daughter of United States of America, R.I.
Their daughter Mary Taylor Randolph VII,
b. 1803, at 1751 at New Market, and at
John Tamm of Newport, R.I., was born
daughter, Elizabeth Anne Randolph VII,
b. 1806, at 1751 at New Market, Va.,
and of Governor Oliver Hazard Perry and
Elizabeth C. Mason, his wife.

3. Taylor Randolph VII, b. "Wilson"
May 11, 1761, at Washington, R.I., Jan. 11,
1832, m. Anne M. Tamm, daughter of James
Tamm of Middlebrook, Va. Their son,
James Tamm Randolph VII, b. 1802, at
1841, m. Margaret G. G. Armstrong,
daughter of William G. and Mary Armstrong
of Philadelphia, Pa.

4. Robert Randolph VII, b. "Wilson"
Feb. 2, 1778, at Sept. 8, 1831, at
"James Tamm of 'Oakland,' Va."
Removal Co., Va., son of Nelson Tamm
of Removal Co., Va.

Their children were:

- (1) Peyton Randolph Berkeley VIII, b. 1804; d. 1870; m. Francis Little, daughter of Dr. Robert H. and Mary Blair Little, of Prince William Co., Va.
- (2) Elizabeth Wormley Berkeley VIII, b. 1814; d. 1839; m. Edward, son of Edward and Arianna G. Cunningham of Dover Mills, Va.

Lucy Harrison VI, fourth child of Benjamin Harrison V, married as her second husband Capt. Anthony Singleton, First Continental Artillery.

Their daughter:

1. Lucy Harrison Singleton VII, b. Richmond, Va., July 25, 1789; d. Richmond, Va., June 23, 1855; m. Thos. Taylor, son of George Taylor of Hanover Co., Va.

Children of Lucy Harrison Singleton VII and Thos. Taylor were:

- (1) Lucy Singleton Taylor VIII, b. 1811; d. 1835; m. Col. Geo. Wythe, son of William and Sarah Mumford of Richmond, Va.
- (2) Wm. Henry Harrison Taylor VIII, b. 1813; d. 1894; m. his mother's 1st cousin, Anna T. Harrison, daughter of President Wm. Henry Harrison.
- (3) George Edmund Taylor VIII, b. 1823;

Their children were:

(1) Peyton Harrison Berkeley VIII, b. 1804; d. 1870; m. Francis Little, daughter of Dr. Robert H. and Mary Little, of France, William Co., Va.

(2) Elizabeth Berkeley VIII, b. 1811; d. 1839; m. Edward, son of Edward and William W. Gearing, son of Dover Mills, Va.

Lucy Harrison VI, fourth child of James Harrison V, married as her second husband Capt. Anthony Singleton, First Continental Artillery.

Their daughter:

1. Lucy Harrison Singleton VII, b. Richmond, Va., July 22, 1789; d. Richmond, Va., June 23, 1852; m. Hosa Taylor, son of George Taylor of Haver Co., Va.

Children of Lucy Harrison Singleton VII and Hosa Taylor were:

(1) Lucy Singleton Taylor VIII, b. 1811; d. 1832; m. Col. Geo. Wythe, son of William and Sarah Wythe, of Richmond, Va.

(2) Wm. Henry Harrison Taylor VIII, b. 1813; d. 1894; m. his mother's 1st cousin, Anna T. Harrison, daughter of President Wm. Henry Harrison.

(3) George Edward Taylor VIII, b. 1833;

m. Elizabeth Frazier, daughter of James A. Frazier of Lewisburg, W. Va.

- (4) Richard Kidder Taylor VIII, b. 1826; m. Lavinia Beverley Harrison, daughter of Archibald M. and Kitty Harrison.

Carter Bassett Harrison VI, fifth child of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer, and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife, was born at "Berkeley," Va.; d. at "Maycox," Prince George Co. 1804; m. 1st. Mary Allen, daughter of Wm. Allen of "Claremont," Surry Co., Va.; by whom he had two children; m. 2nd Jane Byrd, daughter of Col. Wm. Byrd of "Westover," Charles City Co., Va. She died without issue.

Children of Carter Bassett Harrison VI, and his 1st wife, Mary Allen were:

1. Col. Wm. Allen Harrison VII, b. "Maycox," Prince George Co., Va.; d. "Maycox" Feb. 22, 1824; m. 1st Theresa A. Coupland VII, daughter of Col. David O'Sheils Coupland and Ann Harrison VI, the Signer's daughter.

Their child:

- (1) Carter Bassett Harrison VIII, married, but died young without issue.

Col. Wm. Allen Harrison VII, m. 2nd Anna M. Cocke VII, daughter of Walter Cocke and Ann Carter Harrison VI, daughter of Henry Harrison V, brother of the Signer.

Also called Martha Ann Cocke.

James A. Harrison, daughter of
W. Va.

(D) Richard Alder Taylor VIII, b.
1890, m. Lavinia Beverly Harrison
son, daughter of Archibald H.
and Kitty Harrison.

Arthur Bassett Harrison VI, third child
of Benjamin Harrison V, daughter, and Eliza-
beth Bassett, his wife, was born at
"Bassett", Va., at "Maycox", Prince
George Co., 1804, m. 1st, Mary Allen,
daughter of "Clarendon",
Bury Co., Va., by whom he had two chil-
dren, m. 2nd Jane Byrd, daughter of Col.
J. Byrd of "Westover", Charles City Co.,
Va. She died without issue.

Children of Arthur Bassett Harrison VI,
and his 1st wife, Mary Allen were:

1. Col. Wm. Allen Harrison VII, b.
"Maycox", Prince George Co., Va., d.
"Maycox", Feb. 22, 1831, m. 1st Theresa A.
Cousland VII, daughter of Col. David
Cousland, and m. Harrison VI,
the 21st m. daughter.

Their child:

(1) Arthur Bassett Harrison VII,
married, but died young without
issue.

Col. Wm. Allen Harrison VII, m. 2nd
Anne M. Cooke VII, daughter of Walter
Cooke and m. Arthur Harrison VI, daughter
of Henry Harrison V, brother of the 1st m.

Children by his second marriage:

- (1) Anna Martha Harrison, b. 1818;
d. 1866; m. Dr. Wm. A. Christian
son of Major Edmund Christian of
"Craigton," Henrico Co., Va.
- (2) William Allen Harrison VIII, b.
1820; d. 1891; m. Mary T. Stock-
dell, daughter of Dr. John Y.
Stockdell of Amelia Co.

Their son:

- a. Carter Bassett Harrison IX,
son of William Allen Harrison
VIII and Mary T. Stockdell,
married Sally Virginia
Enroughty of Henrico Co., and
lived at junction of Mill
Road and New Market Road in
Varina District, Henrico Co.
They are both dead, and are
buried in Blandford Cemetery,
Petersburg, Va.

Their children are:

- (a) Carter Bassett Harrison,
Jr. X; m. Emma Wade of
Varina District, Henrico
Co.
- (b) John William Harrison X
is married, and is sta-
tioned in South America.
- (c) Robert Randolph Harrison X
m. Jessie Hessler and
lives in Varina District,
Henrico Co., Va.

Children of the second marriage:

(1) Anna Martha Harrison, b. 1875;
 d. 1885; m. Wm. A. Harrison
 son of Major Edmund Harrison of
 "Congress," Benton Co., Va.

(2) William Allen Harrison, b. 1880;
 d. 1890; m. Mary T. Harrison
 daughter of Wm. Allen T.
 Harrison of Idaho Co.

Their sons:

1. Carter Harrison Harrison, b. 1885;
 son of William Allen Harrison
 and Mary T. Harrison;
 married Emily Harrison
 daughter of William C. Harrison
 lived at Harrison of Hill
 Road and New Market Road in
 Harrison Co. Va. Married to
 Mary and both dead, and are
 buried in Harrison Cemetery,
 Harrison, Va.

Their daughters are:

(1) Carter Harrison Harrison,
 b. 1885; m. Wm. Allen
 Harrison of Harrison Co., Va.

(2) John William Harrison, b. 1885;
 is married, and is now
 living in Harrison Co., Va.

(3) Robert Harrison Harrison, b. 1885;
 m. Jessie Harrison and
 lives in Harrison Co., Va.

2. Benjamin Carter Harrison VII, son of Carter Bassett Harrison VI and Mary Allen; b. "Maycox"; d. Sussex Co., Va. May 6, 1815; m. Elizabeth Collier Harrison, granddaughter of Robert Harrison V, brother of the Signer Benjamin Harrison V.

Their children:

- (1) Mary Howell Harrison VIII, b. 1812; m. George Minge VIII, son of George Wm. H. Minge VII, who was son of Sarah Harrison VI, daughter of the Signer.
- (2) Anna Carter Harrison VIII, b. 1815; d. 1876; m. Richard Henry Adams, son of Dr. John Adams of Richmond, Va.

Sarah Harrison VI, seventh child of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer, and Elizabeth Bassett, was born at "Berkeley," 1770; d. "Weyanoke," Va. Feb. 27, 1812; m. John Minge of "Weyanoke," Charles City Co., Va. He was son of David Minge.

They had seven children:

1. John Minge VII, b. "Weyanoke" Sept. 10, 1796; d. "Hillsmans," Charles City Co., Va. Jan. 23, 1871; m. Mary, daughter of Dr. John Adams of Richmond, Va.

Children:

- (1) Their older daughter, Margaret Adams Minge VIII, b. 1824; m. Richard Augustin, son of John Douglas and Marie Claiborne Wilkins.

3. Benjamin David Harrison VII, son
of Carter Bennett Harrison VI and Mary
Alford b. "Weymouth" d. Sussex Co., Va.
May 6, 1812; m. Elizabeth Collier Harrison
son, granddaughter of Robert Harrison V,
brother of the first Benjamin Harrison V.

Their children:

- (1) Mary Howell Harrison VII, b. 1812;
m. George Wingo VII, son of
George W. E. Wingo VII, who was
son of David Harrison VI, daughter
of the first.
- (2) Anne Carter Harrison VII, b. 1812;
d. 1875; m. Richard Henry Adams,
son of Dr. John Adams of Richmond,
Va.

David Harrison VI, seventh child of
Benjamin Harrison V, eighth and eldest
born daughter, was born at "Weymouth"
1770; d. "Weymouth" Va. Feb. 22, 1812;
m. John Wingo of "Weymouth," Charles City
Co., Va. He was son of David Wingo.

They had seven children:

1. John Wingo VII, b. "Weymouth"
Sept. 10, 1796; d. "Weymouth," Charles
City Co., Va. Jan. 22, 1871; m. Mary,
daughter of Dr. John Adams of Richmond, Va.

Children:

- (1) Their older daughter, Mary, m.
Adam Wingo VII, b. 1824; m.
Richard Augustin, son of John Doug-
lass and Marie Claiborne Williams.

- (2) Their younger daughter, Sarah Harrison Minge VIII, b. 1829; d. 1851, without issue. She was the first wife of Gen. Geo. E. Pickett, C.S.A.

2. Collier Harrison Minge VII, b. Nov. 17, 1799 at "Berkeley"; d. Aug. 25, 1865 at Newbern, Ala.; m. Anna, daughter of James D. Ladd.

3. Benjamin Carter Minge VII, b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. Feb. 20, 1828 at "Weyanoke"; m. Jane, daughter of Robert Atkinson of Dinwiddie Co., Va.

4. Elizabeth Harrison Minge VII, b. Apr. 7, 1804 at "Weyanoke"; d. June 7, 1867, Marengo Co., Ala.; m. Hugh Nelson, son of Col. Wm. Nelson of Hanover Co., Va.

They had two children:

(1) Frances Page Nelson VIII, b. 1832; m. Charles Carter, great-grandson of Gov. Thos. Nelson, Signer, and son of Hill Carter of "Shirley," Va.

(2) Hugh Nelson VIII, b. 1834; d. 1883; m. Marie O. Selden, daughter of John and Maria Selden.

5. Geo. Wm. H. Minge VII, b. Nov. 19, 1805 at "Weyanoke"; d. Nov. 22, 1880, Marengo Co., Ala.; m. Mary H. Harrison VIII, daughter of Benjamin Carter Harrison VII, who was son of Carter Bassett Harrison VI, son of Signer.

6. Anna Mercer Minge VII, b. Jan. 19,

- (12) Their younger daughter, Sarah
Harrison Wingo VII, b. 1829; d.
1887, without issue. She was the
first wife of Gen. Geo. S. Wingo,
O.S.A.
2. Collier Harrison Wingo VII, b. Nov.
17, 1790 at "Vernon"; d. Jan. 22, 1868
at Newbern, Ala.; m. Anna, daughter of
James T. Ladd.
3. Benjamin Harrison Wingo VII, b. 1801;
d. Feb. 20, 1868 at "Vernon";
m. Anna, daughter of James Harrison of
Dismal Co., Va.
4. Elizabeth Harrison Wingo VII, b. 1805;
d. 1868 at "Vernon"; m. John V. 1825
Harrison Co., Ala.; m. Hugh Wilson, son of
Col. W. Wilson of Newbern Co., Va.
- They had two children:
- (1) Thomas Pope Wilson VII, b. 1827;
m. George Carter, great-grandson
of Gov. Thos. Wilson, signer, and
son of Will Carter of "Vernon";
Va.
- (2) Hugh Wilson VII, b. 1831; d. 1863;
m. Maria C. Wilson, daughter of
John and Maria Wilson.
2. Geo. S. Wingo VII, b. Nov. 18.
1805 at "Vernon"; d. Nov. 22, 1880.
Harrison Co., Ala.; m. Mary S. Harrison VII,
daughter of Benjamin Carter Harrison VII,
who was son of Carter Lenoir Harrison VI,
son of Lenoir.
5. Anna Wingo Wingo VII, b. Jan. 18.

1809; d. "Ellerslie," Chesterfield Co., Va., June 5, 1863; m. David Dunlop of Beith, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Their child:

- (1) David Dunlop VIII, b. 1841, lived in Petersburg, Va.; m. Catherine, daughter of James and Catherine Compton.

7. David Minge VII, b. Dec. 16, 1811, at "Berkeley,"; d. Aug. 1887, Laneville, Ala.; m. Elvira, daughter of Dr. John Adams of Richmond, Va.

President William Henry Harrison VI, eighth and youngest child of Benjamin Harrison V and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife, was born Feb. 9, 1773, at "Berkeley," Va. He died April 4, 1841, at Washington, D. C., after serving one month as President of the United States. He married Anna T. Symmes, daughter of Judge John Cleves Symmes of New Jersey and Ohio.

They had eight children:

1. John Cleves Symmes Harrison VII, b. Oct. 28, 1798, at Fort Washington, Ohio; d. Oct. 30, 1830, at "Sugar Grove," Boone Co., Ky.; m. Clarissa Pike, daughter of Gen. Zebulon M. Pike.

Their children were:

- (1) Zebuline Adelaide Pike Harrison VIII, b. 1821; d. 1849; m. John Hunt.

1800: at "Elizabeth's" Boarding House,
No. 2, 1801: at Boarding House of
Bath, Virginia, Richmond.

Their children:

(1) David George Vitz, b. 1811, lived
in Kentucky, Va. at Lexington,
daughter of James and Catherine
Cotton.

2. David George Vitz, b. Dec. 18, 1811,
at "Elizabeth's" b. Aug. 1867, Jamesville,
Ala. at Eliza, daughter of Dr. John
Adams of Richmond, Va.

President William Henry Harrison V.
and youngest child of James
Harrison V. and Elizabeth Gentry, the
wife, was born Feb. 9, 1793, at
"Elizabeth's" Va. He died April 4, 1841, at
Washington, D. C., after serving one month
as President of the United States. He
married Anne T. Symes, daughter of Judge
John Symes Symes of New Jersey and Ohio.

They had eight children:

1. John Oliver Symes Harrison Vitz, b.
Oct. 28, 1797, at Washington, D.C.;
died Nov. 1867, at "Cotton House," Boone
Co., Ky. He married Mrs. daughter of
Gen. Robert M. Smith.

Their children were:

(1) Caroline Adelaide Vitz Harrison
Vitz, b. 1821; d. 1869; m. John
Harris.

- (2) Anna Maria Symmes Harrison VIII, b. 1822; d. 1849; m. James Madison Roberts, son of John L. and Martha Zane Roberts.
- (3) Clarissa Louisa Harrison VIII, b. 1824; d. 1883; m. Dr. Tomlin M. Banks, son of Jedediah and Elizabeth Banks.
- (4) William Henry Harrison VIII, b. 1828; m. 1st. Elvira, daughter of Benjamin Rogers; m. 2nd Mary A. McIntyre.

2. Lucy Singleton Harrison VII, b. at Fort Washington, Ohio 1800; d. April 7, 1826, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. David K. Este, Judge of Superior Court of Ohio, son of Moses Este of N. J.

Their child:

- (1) Lucy Ann Harrison Este VIII, b. 1822, d. 1868; m. Jos. Reynolds, son of Isaac Reynolds of Baltimore, Md.

3. William Henry Harrison VII, b. Sept. 26, 1802, Vincennes, Ind.; d. Feb. 6, 1838, North Bend, Ohio; m. Jane Findlay Irwin, daughter of Archibald Irwin of Mercersburg, Penna.

They had one child:

- (1) Col. Jas. Findlay Harrison VIII, b. 1825; m. 1st. Caroline M. Alston of S.C.; m. 2nd Alice McKennedy of Natchez, Miss.

(1) Mrs. Mary Ann Harrison, born 1811, died 1881, wife of John L. Harrison, son of John L. and Mary Ann Harrison.

(2) Charles Lewis Harrison, born 1811, died 1881, son of John L. and Mary Ann Harrison.

(3) William Henry Harrison, born 1811, died 1881, son of John L. and Mary Ann Harrison.

(4) Mary Ann Harrison, born 1811, died 1881, wife of John L. Harrison, son of John L. and Mary Ann Harrison.

Their children:

(1) Mary Ann Harrison, born 1811, died 1881, wife of John L. Harrison, son of John L. and Mary Ann Harrison.

(2) William Henry Harrison, born 1811, died 1881, son of John L. and Mary Ann Harrison.

They had one child:

(1) John L. Harrison, born 1811, died 1881, son of John L. and Mary Ann Harrison.

4. John Scott Harrison VII, b. Oct. 4, 1804, at Vincennes, Ind.; d. May 25, 1878, at "Point Farm," Hamilton Co., Ohio. He was a member of Congress. He married 1st. Lucretia K. Johnson, daughter of Joseph Johnson of Peterborough, N.H.

They had two children:

- (1) Betsy Short Harrison VIII, b. 1825; d. 1904; m. Dr. George Coleman Eaton of Cincinnati, Ohio., son of Wm. and Mary Keyes Eaton.
- (2) Sarah Lucretia Harrison VIII, b. 1829; m. Thos. Jefferson Devin, son of Thos. Devin, of Mc. Connells-ville, O.

John Scott Harrison VII, m. 2nd Elizabeth Ramsey Irwin, sister of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Wm. Henry Harrison VII, daughter of Archibald Irwin.

They had six children:

- (1) Archibald Irwin Harrison VIII, b. 1832; d. 1870; m. Elizabeth L. Sheets, d. of Wm. and Mary Skipwith Randolph Sheets.
- (2) President Benjamin Harrison VIII, b. Aug. 20, 1833, North Bend, O.; d. Mar. 13, 1901, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 1st. Oct. 20, 1853, Caroline Livinia Scott, daughter of Rev. John Witherspoon and Mary P. Neal Scott; m. 2nd on Apr. 6, 1896, Mrs. Mary Dimmick, daughter of Russell F. and Elizabeth Scott

James Scott Harrison VII, b. 1861,
 at Cincinnati, Ind., d. May 25,
 1945, at Point Park, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
 He was a member of Congress. He married
 Lett, Lucetta E. Johnson, daughter of
 George Johnson of Lebanon, N.H.

They had two children:

(1) Lett Scott Harrison VIII, b.
 1882; d. 1964; m. Mrs. George
 Coleman (sister of Elizabeth),
 Ohio, son of Mr. and Mrs. George
 Eaton.

(2) George Lucetta Harrison VIII, b.
 1887; m. Thomas Jefferson Davis,
 son of John Davis, of Mrs. Cornelia
 Allen, d.

John Scott Harrison VII, m. Lett Eliza-
 beth Harvey Lewis, sister of his sister-
 in-law, Mrs. Lett Harrison VII,
 daughter of Archibald Lewis.

They had six children:

(1) Archibald Lewis Harrison VII, b.
 1882; d. 1890; m. Elizabeth I.
 Sparks, d. of Mr. and Mrs. George
 with Archibald Lewis.

(2) Elizabeth Harrison Harrison VII, b.
 d. Aug. 20, 1891, North Bend, O.
 d. Mar. 17, 1902, Indianapolis.
 Ind., m. Lett Scott, son of Lett
 Caroline Lett Lewis (sister of Lett
 of Lett, John Harrison and Lett
 Lett Scott m. Lett on Apr. 6,
 1892, Mrs. Mary Harrison, daughter
 of George F. and Elizabeth Scott

Lord.

- (3) Mary Jane Harrison VIII, b. 1835; d. 1867; m. Samuel Vance Morris, son of Bethnel Franklin and Margaret E. Vance Morris.
- (4) Carter Bassett Harrison VIII, b. 1840; m. Mrs. Sophia Ridgerley Lytle, daughter of Alfred H. and Ann Ridgeley Deshiel of Elk Ridge, Md.
- (5) Anne Symmes Harrison VIII, b. 1842; m. Samuel Vance Morris, widower of her sister, Mary Jane Harrison VIII.
- (6) John Scott Harrison VIII, b. 1844; m. Sophia Elizabeth Lytle, daughter of Wm. and Sophia Ridgeley Deshiel Lytle.

5. Dr. Benjamin Harrison VII, M.D., b. 1806, Vincennes, Ind.; d. June 17, 1840, North Bend, O.; m. 1st. Louise Bonner of Vincennes, Ind., mother of his son; m. 2nd Mary Raney, no surviving issue.

His son:

- (1) John Cleves Short Harrison VIII of Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 1st. Mary Frances Harrison; m. 2nd Margaret R. McCarty.

6. Mary Symmes Harrison VII, b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1842; m. John H. Fitzhugh Thornton, son of Charles Thornton of Caroline Co., Va.

1805.

(3) Mary Jane Harrison Vill, b. 1825;
 d. 1864; m. James Thomas
 son of Captain Thomas and Mary
 Jane Harrison.

(4) Mary Jane Harrison Vill, b.
 1825; m. James Thomas
 son of Captain Thomas and Mary
 Jane Harrison.

(2) Mary Jane Harrison Vill, b. 1825;
 m. James Thomas, son of
 Captain Thomas and Mary Jane
 Harrison.

(5) John James Harrison Vill, b. 1825;
 m. Elizabeth Harrison, daughter
 of Mr. and Mrs. James Harrison.

Dr. Benjamin Harrison Vill, M.D.,
 b. 1805, Vincennes, Ind.; d. June 27,
 1864, North Bend, O.; m. Jane Harrison
 daughter of James and Mary Harrison.

His son:

(1) John James Harrison Vill of
 Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Mary
 Harrison, daughter of James and
 Mary Harrison.

Dr. James Harrison Vill, M.D.,
 b. 1805; d. Nov. 24, 1864; m. Jane H.
 daughter of James and Mary Harrison
 of Caroline Co., Va.

They had three children:

- (1) Ann Harrison Thornton VIII, b. 1835; d. 1883; m. Lee Mason Fitzhugh, son of George Dulaney and Elizabeth Y. W. Fitzhugh.
- (2) Alice Elizabeth Thornton VIII, b. 1838; m. Capt. John Calvin Lewis, son of Joseph and Mary Wakefield Lewis.
- (3) John Fitzhugh Thornton VIII, b. 1842; m. Leila Morgan West, daughter of Daniel and Martha Griffith Morgan West.

7. Carter Bassett Harrison, VII, b. Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 26, 1811; d. Aug. 12, 1839 at Hamilton, O.; m. Mary A. Sutherland, daughter of John Sutherland of Hamilton, Ohio.

Their daughter:

- (1) Anna Carter Sutherland Harrison VIII, b. 1837; m. Col. David W. McClung, son of David and Elizabeth B. McClung.

8. Anna Tuthill Harrison VII, b. North Bend, O., Oct. 28, 1813; d. July 5, 1865; m. her cousin Wm. Henry Harrison Taylor VIII of Richmond, Va.

They had three children:

(1) Ann Harrison Thompson Vill, b.
1837, d. 1887, m. John Thompson Vill,
born, son of George Thompson and
Elizabeth Y. Y. Thompson.

(2) Alice Elizabeth Thompson Vill, b.
1837, m. Capt. John Davis Lewis,
son of Joseph and Mary Williams
Lewis.

(3) John William Thompson Vill, b.
1837, m. John Hiram West, daughter
of Daniel and Rebecca Griffin
Horton West.

Y. Carter Barrett Harrison Vill, b.
Vermont, Ind., Oct. 26, 1811, d. Aug. 12,
1839 at Hamilton, O.; m. Mary A. Thompson,
daughter of John Thompson of Hamilton,
Ohio.

Their daughter:

(1) Anna Carter Thompson Harrison
Vill, b. 1837, m. Col. David W.
McClung, son of David and Eliza
Beth S. McClung.

6. Anna William Harrison Vill, b. 1838
Bonds, O., Oct. 26, 1811, d. July 2, 1887,
m. her cousin John Harrison Taylor
Vill of Cincinnati, Y.

COCKE
OF
SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Walter Cocke I of Helston, England,
and of Virginia, died 1738 in Virginia.
His son

Col. Thomas Cocke II of Surry County,
Virginia, born after 1685, died December
2, 1750, married Hannah
Their son

Col. John Cocke III, born by 1740,
died 1798, married Ann or Rebecca Starke.
Their son

Walter Cocke IV, born before 1768,
died 1802, married Nov. 18, 1788, Ann
Carter Harrison VI, daughter of Henry
Harrison V. Some descendants of two of
their sons have been recorded herein.
They were:

1. Walter Travis Cocke V, born June
27, 1791, died 17 January, 1835, married
Susan Virginia Coupland. (See Myers and
Cottrell lines.)

2. Harrison (Carter) Henry Cocke V,
born May 10, 1794, died October 12, 1873,
married 1st. Elizabeth Ruffin; 2nd Emily
Banister. (See Mason lines.)

WEST VIRGINIA

William Cocke I of Haleson, England,
and of Virginia, died 1735 in Virginia.
His son

Col. Thomas Cocke II of Hays County,
Virginia, born after 1685, died December
2, 1750, married Hannah
Their son

Col. John Cocke III, born by 1740,
died 1798, married Ann or Rebecca Shanks.
Their son

Valter Cocke IV, born before 1765,
died 1802, married Nov. 10, 1788, Ann
Carter Harrison VI, daughter of Henry
Harrison V. Some descendants of two of
their sons have been recorded herein.
They were:

1. William Travis Cocke V, born June
27, 1791, died 17 January, 1835, married
Susan Virginia Campbell. (See Myers and
Cottrell lines.)

2. Harrison (Carter) Henry Cocke V,
born May 10, 1794, died October 12, 1873,
married 1st, Elizabeth Wallin; and Emily
Boulton. (See Mason line.)

Walter Travis Cocke V and Susan Virginia Coupland, his wife, had a daughter Ann Elizabeth Cocke VI, born March 12, 1818, died February 26, 1892, married December 8, 1840, Milton Sheppard Cottrell, born August 25, 1818, son of Samuel Cottrell and Sally Warrock Sheppard, his wife, died July 7, 1900.

Their daughter Mary Belle Cottrell VII, born October 3, 1847, died December 25, 1891, married September 12, 1867, William Ed. Baldwin, born 9 April 1834, son of William Brackett Baldwin, and Maria Pettus, his wife, daughter of Thomas Pettus and Eleanor Macgehee, his wife, died 21 April 1900.

Walter Travis Cooke V and Susan Vire
 Anna Coleman, his wife, had a daughter
 Mrs. Elizabeth Cooke VI, born March 15,
 1818, died February 25, 1892, married
 December 11, 1840, Wilson Thompson Cooke
 VI, born August 25, 1818, son of
 Samuel Cooke VI and Sally (Parker) Cook-
 ings, his wife, died July 1, 1900.

Their daughter Mary Belle Cooke
 VII, born October 1, 1847, died December
 22, 1891, married September 15, 1867,
 William M. Baldwin, born 9 April 1830,
 son of William Baldwin and
 Maria Foster, his wife, daughter of
 Thomas Foster and Eliza Foster, his
 wife, died 21 April 1900.

ENGLISH BACKGROUND

The Cockes of Surry and Princess Anne originated in Devon or Cornwall; and the progenitors of this line in Virginia were four brothers, William, Walter, Capt. Thomas Cocke, and Capt. Christopher Cocke, whose names begin to appear in the records of Lower Norfolk County by 1684.

In 1250 A.D., Walter le Cock, sometimes spelled Cokkes, and known also as Walter de Chelworth lived in Kent County. Nearly a century later Thomas le Cock died in 1340 leaving his estate in Ospringe, Co. Kent, to his son Walter. 9W(2)49.

The name Coque, Le Cocq, Cocus or Coc seems to be of Norman-French origin. It first occurs in England when Roger was a party in a law suit at Exeter in Devonshire, May 14, 1219. On May 17, 1237, in the reign of Henry III, at Westminster, a suit was tried between Richard Coc, plaintiff, and Richard de Greinvil, tenant, concerning "1 ferling of land at Spruteslande." (Cornwall Feet of Fines, 1914, I, 30)

May 30, 1244, at Exeter, a dispute was settled "between Richard, son of Walter, claimant, and Walter Coc, opponent." Walter acknowledged "one virgate of land in Wymples" to be the right of Richard by gift of Walter. (Devon Feet of Fines, I, 211)

County Cornwall is the extreme southwest of England, and Devonshire lies

THE CORNWALLS

The Cornwalls of Devon and Cornwall are
originated in Devon or Cornwall; and the
progenitors of this line in Virginia were
four brothers, William, Walter, Robert,
Thomas, John, and Guy. Christopher Cooke,
whose name began to appear in the re-
cords of Lower Norfolk County by 1666.

In 1850 A.D., Walter is back, sometimes
called Walter, and known also as Walter
he himself lived in Kent County.
Nearly a century later Thomas is back
died in 1840 leaving his estate in Co-
lumbia, Co. Kent, to his son Walter.
Wm. 1840.

The name Cooke, is Cook, Cooke or Coe
seems to be of Norman-French origin. It
first occurs in England when Roger was a
peer in a list of Exeter in 1100.
Robert, Wm. 1840. On May 17, 1837, in
the reign of Henry III, at Westminster, a
will was made between Richard Coeur de Lion
III, and Richard de Cornwall, Countess
concerning "a list of land at Exeter-
shire" (Cornwall list of 1840, 1841,
1842).

May 30, 1841, at Exeter, a dispute was
settled between Richard, son of Walter,
Richard, and the son of Guy, Christopher.
Walter acknowledged "one village of land
in Exeter" to be the right of Richard by
will of Walter. (Devon list of 1840, 1841,
1842)

County Cornwall is the extreme south-
west of England, and Devonshire lies

contiguous to and northeast of it. The Cocke family is widely distributed over Cornwall. The name Cock is among the earliest occurring in the parish registers of Bodmin, Helston, St. Teath, Tintagel, Trevalga, St. Tudy, St. Bruered, St. Kew, Lanteglos, Treclegon, St. Columb, Lanke Minor, and St. Endellion. 10W(2)150-151.

In 1298 A.D., Stephen Cock, burgess for Bodmin, served in Parliament. In 1327, Walter Cok was living in the parish of St. Endellion, and John in Lannow. (First year of the reign of Edward III.) In 1337, Matthew, son of John Cok of Tre-
lulla, recovered from William Bruyn one messuage, 60 acres of land, etc.

In 1361, Richard Cok was one of the parliamentary "manucaptors" for Bodmin. In 1396, Roger Martyn married Hawisa, daughter of Ralph Cocke in Bodmin, Co. Cornwall.

In 1427, John Cock was one of the jurors at the court of assession of the Manor of Helston. In 1437, John Cock, probably the same man, was Seneschal of the lands of the Bishop of Exeter, and was possibly the father of Christopher Cock of Camelford, and perhaps a descendant of Stephen Cok, burgess, 1298.

In 1500, John Cock was mayor of Bodmin. In 1521-23, John Cok lived in St. Kew, Robert Cocke in St. Minver, Stephen Cok in St. Tudy, and Christopher Cok in St. Teath, all of Cornwall.

John Cock (1) was the father of Christopher Cock (2) of Camelstone, and at the

continued to and northwest of it. The
Cook family is widely distributed over
Cornwall. The name Cook is among the
earliest occurring in the parish registers
of Bodmin, Halsbury, St. Austyn, Tintagel,
Trevigga, St. Ives, St. Ervan, St. Mary,
Lambert, Trestle, St. George, Bodmoor,
Miner, and St. Eustace. 160(2)-161.

In 1598 A.D., Stephen Cook, husband of
Robert, served in England. In 1591,
William Cook was living in the parish of St.
Eustace, and John in Cornwall. (First
year of the reign of Edward VI.) In
1593, William, son of John Cook of Tre-
viga, resided from William Dugan and
Trevisa, at some of time, etc.

In 1561, Richard Cook was one of the
parishioners "responsible" for Robert
in 1560. Robert Martin married Ann,
daughter of Ralph Cook in Bodmoor, 1561.
Cornwall.

In 1557, John Cook was one of the
parishioners of the parish of Halsbury of the
parish of Halsbury. In 1557, John Cook,
probably the same man, was recorded as
the father of the parish of Halsbury, and
was probably the father of Christopher
Cook of Halsbury, and perhaps a descen-
dant of Stephen Cook, Halsbury, 1558.

In 1500, John Cook was mayor of Bod-
min. In 1521-22, John Cook lived in St.
Ives, Robert Cook in St. Ervan, Stephen
Cook in St. Ives, and Christopher Cook in
St. Austyn, all of Cornwall.

John Cook (1) was the father of Chris-
topher Cook (2) of Halsbury, and of the

assession court of 1539, took the mill at Camelford that his father had taken at the previous assession. In 1542, his goods at Lanteglos were assessed at the highest rate. He was mayor of Camelford from 1545 to 1562. At Helston in 1563, he inherited three acres of land, Cornish, in Treclegon, from Thomas Southwode. His name is on the rolls of the parish of Lanteglos for 1543, along with the names of Richard, Hugo, Henry, and John. In 1560, the prebends of the rectory and vicarage of St. Teath were held in farm by Christopher Cocke of Camelford, gent. This Christopher (2) married Julyan, daughter of Christopher Phyllyper. He was buried at Lanteglos April 19, 1566.

In 1562-3, another Christopher Cocke became the first mayor of the town of Bodmin when it was made a free borough. He appears to have owned land in Tintagel parish in 1570, as John Cock did later. Lawrence and Henry Cock were burgesses of Bodmin in 1562-3.

John Cock (3) gent., of Camelford was the son of Christopher Cock (2). He succeeded his father as mayor of Camelford in 1566, and held that office until his death in 1604. He registered his pedigree at the Heralds Visitation in 1573, but went back only three generations. He married Jane Tregadeck. His twin children, William (4) and Margaret (4) were baptized at Lanteglas, Aug. 3, 1566. His daughter Grace (4) was the third wife of John Blake of Comb. She seems to have married first Richard Pearse of Plimton Mary, died 1608. His other children were John (4) b. 1570; d. 1612; Christopher (4)

arrangement made at 1839, and the will
at Cambridge that his father had taken at
the previous session. In 1841, his
brother at Cambridge was married to the
daughter of the late Major of Cambridge
from 1841 to 1844, at Hildesheim in 1844.
He married three years of land, Cambridge
in 1844, from Thomas Hildesheim, his
name is on the roll of the parish of
Cambridge for 1844, along with the names
of Richard, John, Henry, and John. In
1840, the grounds of the rectory and vic-
arage of St. Paul were sold in lots by
Christopher Cooke of Cambridge, gent.
This Christopher is married to the
daughter of Christopher Hildesheim, he
was buried at Cambridge April 19, 1840.

In 1840-3, another Christopher Cooke
became the first owner of the town of
Hildesheim. He was made a Free Burgher.
He appears to have owned land in Hildesheim
and parish in 1840, as John Cooke did
not. Hildesheim and Henry Cooke were
buried at Hildesheim in 1840-3.

John Cooke (2) gent., of Cambridge was
the son of Christopher Cooke (1). He
succeeded his father as mayor of Cam-
bridge in 1840, and held that office until
his death in 1841. He married his
daughter at the Hildesheim Village in
1841, but only had one son, Christopher.
He married Jane Trevelyan, his wife.
Children, William (1) and Henry (1).
were buried at Cambridge, Aug. 3, 1844.
His daughter Anne (1) was the third wife
of John Cooke of Cambridge. She seems to have
married first Richard Jones of Hildesheim
gent., died 1840. His other children were
John (1) b. 1840; d. 1841; Christopher (1)

b. 1571; d. 1651; and Charles (4) b. 1575. John Cock (3) was buried at Lanteglos; Dec. 19, 1604. His wife died in 1597.

Christopher Cock (4) was mayor of Camel-ford from 1604 to 1635. For ninety years through three generations, father, son, and grandson, this family held that office.

Christopher Cock of Helston married Grace Bolitho of Wendron, October 27, 1673. (Vivian's Visitations of the County Devon, England, page 846) Helston is in the far south-western part of Cornwall, near the sea and north-eastward from Lizard Head. Devon is northeast of Cornwall.

About 1685, this Christopher Cocke came to Virginia with his brothers William, Walter, and Captain Thomas Cocke. That they were brothers is proved by the will of his son, Christopher Cocke, dated the fifth day of November 1716, and probated in Princess Anne County the fifth day of December 1716. It reads... "Item I commit the Tuition and bringing up of my three daughters Mary, Ann, and Argent unto my loving uncle and aunt Bolitho & the Survivor of them until they attain to the prospective ages of sixteen years unless they be marryed before that age....." This Uncle Bolitho must be the brother of his mother, Grace Bolitho. That he was a young man is shown by the fact that all four of his children were under the age of sixteen years. His wife, who is not mentioned, was dead.

His uncle, Mr. William Cocke, must have been the brother of his father,

1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583
2584
2585
2586
2587
2588
2589
2590
2591
2592
2593
2594
2595
2596
2597
2598
2599
2600
2601
2602
2603
2604
2605
2606
2607
2608
2609
2610
2611
2612
2613
2614
2615
2616
2617
2618
2619
2620
2621
2622
2623
2624
2625
2626
2627
2628
2629
2630
2631
2632
2633
2634
2635
2636
2637
2638
2639
2640
2641
2642
2643
2644
2645
2646
2647
2648
2649
2650
2651
2652
2653
2654
2655
2656
2657
2658
26

Christopher Cook (b) was mayor of Daniel-
ton from 1881 to 1883. For ninety years
through three generations, Cook, son, and
grandson, this family held that office.

(Vivian's Virginia of the County Survey
 England, page 222) Dalton is in the low
 south-western end of Dartmoor, near the
 sea and north-eastward from Lizard Head.
 Devon is northwest of Cornwall.

about 1885, this Christopher looks
more to Virginia with his brothers
William, Peter, and Captain Thomas Jones.
That they were brothers is proved by the
will of his son, Christopher Jones, dated
the 11th day of November 1716, and prob-
ated in Prince Georges County the 11th
day of December 1716. It reads... "I am
I commit the Edition and bringing up of
my three daughters Mary, Ann, and August
unto my loving wife and son John &
the survivors of them until they attain to
the prospective ages of sixteen years un-
less they be married before that age..."
This whole Edition must be the brother of
his mother, Grace Holthe. That he was a
young man is shown by the fact that all
four of his children were under the age
of sixteen years. His wife, who is not
mentioned, was dead.

His uncle, Mr. William Jones, must have been the brother of his father.

Christopher. In his will he writes,
 "Item: I commit the care & tuition of
 my Daughr: Eliza. unto my loving uncle
 Mr. William Cocke until she is married or
 shall attain the age of sixteen years
 (with) the same limitation & restrictions
 as my above n'd. three daughters."
 (Princess Anne County Deed Book 1714-1724,
 p. 342.)

Thus William Cocke, brother of Walter
 and Captain Thomas Cocke, was also brother
 of Christopher Cocke, and not a cousin,
 as has been printed. In the old records
 the word "cousin" nearly always meant
 "nephew" or "niece." Undoubtedly someone,
 seeing the word "cousin," interpreted it
 in the modern sense, and obscured the
 relationship of the four brothers.

November 14, 1684, Tho. Cock witnessed
 the will of Richard King, of Lower Norfolk
 Co., and was one of the witnesses by whom
 it was proved in court June 1686.
 (Norfolk Co. DB 4, p. 229.)

September 28, 1685, Richard Hill's will
 "..... In primes: I give and bequeath to
 Mr. Lemuel Mason Jun'r my new sute of
 cloueths and new castor (beaver) hat now
 at Mr. Thomas Cockes.

Probated July 17, 1686 (Idem p. 236)

February 26, 1686/7, Thomas Cock wit-
 nessed the will of Henry Spratt. (Nor-
 folk Co. Book 5, p. 12)

Henry Spratt Will
 Lower Norfolk Co. Wills. 105
 Book 5 - F. 12

Dated Feb. 26, 1686/7
 Proved Mar. 15, 1686/7 by Wm. Dundas, Mr.
 John Thorowgood, & Henry Chapman.

"To my wife Isobelle Spratt & 5 children
 that plantation called Nawnoys Creek.
 To my oldest son Henry Spratt my Plantation
 whereon I now live.
 To my youngest daughter Isabelle Spratt my
 plantation that goes by name of Bear
 Quarter & all my land at head of Linhaven
 River to be sold."

He named Wm. Robinson & Anthony Lawson
 overseers of Will.

Witness Thos. Cock Thomas Thorowgood
 Henry Chapman Wm. Dundas

Henry Spratt
 Sign & Seal.

Page 108 - Carson More in his will re-
 cited he held land "called Bear Quarter
 adjoining plantation of Henry Spratt."

Mutilated manuscript Will of Lemuel
 Mason shows that the wife of Thomas Cocke
 (I) was his daughter, Elizabeth Mason.

Lemuel Mason Senr of Norfolk Co. gave
 to his son-in-law Thomas Cocke, wife
 Elizabeth my daughter..... natural
 affection I have to
 Ann Cock children of my afore-
 said daughter Elizabeth..... two
 grandchildren Mary & Ann Cock - June 1695.

He died in 1702. (Record is mutilated.)
 (Norfolk Co. Deeds, Wills Book 6, 1695-1703

Issued Nov. 25, 1897
 Proved Mar. 11, 1897 by W. L. Thomas, Jr.
 John Thompson, & Henry Graham

"To my wife Isabelle Grant & children
 that I have sold and conveyed
 To my eldest son John Grant my plantation
 whereon I now live.
 To my youngest daughter Isabelle Grant my
 plantation that goes by name of Bear
 Quarter & all my land at head of Little
 River to be sold."

We named W. Robinson & Anthony Jackson
 overseers of Will.

Witness Thos. Cook Thomas Thompson
 Henry Graham W. L. Thomas

Henry Grant
 John & Son

Page 108 - Given more in his will re-
 alized he had land "called Bear Quarter"
 adjoining plantation of Henry Grant."

Notarized manuscript Will of Samuel
 Mason shows that the wife of Thomas Cook
 was his daughter, Elizabeth Mason.

Samuel Mason Prop of Norfolk Co. gave
 to his son-in-law Thomas Cook, wife
 Elizabeth my daughter.....
 Elizabeth I have to
 and her children of my store-
 said daughter Elizabeth..... two
 grandchildren Mary & Ann Cook - June 1892.

He died in 1702. (Record in will prob.)
 (Norfolk Co. Records, Will Book 6, 1692-1702)

page 130.)

Thomas Cocke I married Elizabeth Mason, daughter of Lemuel Mason and had several children before June 1695.

SOME EARLY COCKE PATENTS

PB 7, p. 584, Upper Co. of New Norfolk - Oct. 21, 1687. Thomas Cock patented 721 acres in Lynhaven parish. Beg'g &c., a corner tree of Land's End, thence &c. a corner tree of Frizell's land, thence &c., by the pocoson side of West's creek.

PB 8, p. 247, Upper Norfolk Co.-1692 Thomas Cocke 250 acres - According to the most ancient bounds, which said land Mr. Wilson, died, seized of, & was lately found to Escheat from the said Wm. Wilson.

(In the margin of the record are the following words: "Did not pass the seal, there being no such county. He had to re-apply for the land.)

PB 8, p. 428, Upper Norfolk Co. - April 21, 1695. Thomas Cocke - 250 acres, late in the possession of William Wilson, decd, is lately found escheat.

PB 9, p. 439, Surry Co. - April 25, 1702. William Cock 45 acres of high land & marsh on Upper Chippoax creek. Beg.g. &c., a corner tree to Wm. Halsope; thence &c. to a cedar standing on the upper side of an Island.

Thomas Cooke I married Elizabeth Wilson,
daughter of James Wilson and had several
children before June 1895.

THOMAS COOKE DECEASED

TS 7, p. 484, Upper York Co., of New York -
Dec. 21, 1897. Thomas Cooke deceased 751
acres in township 20 N., Range 10 E.,
corner tree of land of James Wilson, Thomas Co.,
corner tree of land of James Wilson, Thomas Co.,
by the person who at that time.

TS 8, p. 317, Upper York Co., - 1895
Thomas Cooke 250 acres - according to the
most ancient records, which said land of
Wilson, died, and of, it was later
found to be from the said Mr. Wilson.

(In the margin of the record are the
following words: "Did not pass the seal,
there being no such county. He had to
re-apply for the land.")

TS 8, p. 128, Upper York Co., -
April 21, 1895. Thomas Cooke - 250 acres,
late in the possession of William Wilson,
good, is later found exact.

TS 9, p. 149, York Co., - April 25, 1895.
William Cooke 15 acres of high land & water
on Upper York River, York Co., N.
corner tree to Mr. Wilson, Thomas Co.,
a cedar standing on the upper side of an
island.

PB 9, 9-p, 720, Surry Co., May 1, 1706.
William Cock 580 acres on the south side of
the main Blackwater Swamp, beg.g., &c. on
the south side of the Myery branch.

PB 10, p. 16. In Princess Anne Co. on
April 28, 1711. Christopher Cock patented
155 acres - at a place called & known by
the name of Caryes creek, it being a
branch of Corotock bay.

QUIT RENT ROLLS OF VIRGINIA

FOR THE YEAR 1704

Walter Cock - Surry County - 875 acres.

William Cock - Surry County - 630 acres.

Capt. Thomas Cock - Princess Ann County -
800 acres.

William I and Walter Cocke I went from
Princess Anne Co. to Surry Co. about 1690.

William Cocke I died in 1720. His will
records his children Nicholas, Richard,
William, who married Ann Flood, Thomas,
and Mary who married John Spratley, grand-
father of William Spratley of Spratley's
near Jamestowne Island, living in 1776.
(16 W (1) 231)

Walter Cocke I was Justice of the Peace,
Surry County 1714. (Virginia - Board of
Trade - Vol: 14) (2V12)

Thos. Cocke of Surry was made sheriff
of that county in 1727. (Ex. Journals Vol.
4, p. 12)

At 10, p. 10, in Volume 10, on
April 20, 1911, the following was
155 acres - at a time called a house by
the name of Cottonwood, it being a
house of Cottonwood.

At 10, p. 10, in Volume 10, on
April 20, 1911, the following was
155 acres - at a time called a house by
the name of Cottonwood, it being a
house of Cottonwood.

UNITED STATES OF VIRGINIA

FOR THE YEAR 1911

Vol. 10, p. 10, in Volume 10, on
April 20, 1911, the following was
155 acres - at a time called a house by
the name of Cottonwood, it being a
house of Cottonwood.

At 10, p. 10, in Volume 10, on
April 20, 1911, the following was
155 acres - at a time called a house by
the name of Cottonwood, it being a
house of Cottonwood.

At 10, p. 10, in Volume 10, on
April 20, 1911, the following was
155 acres - at a time called a house by
the name of Cottonwood, it being a
house of Cottonwood.

At 10, p. 10, in Volume 10, on
April 20, 1911, the following was
155 acres - at a time called a house by
the name of Cottonwood, it being a
house of Cottonwood.

At 10, p. 10, in Volume 10, on
April 20, 1911, the following was
155 acres - at a time called a house by
the name of Cottonwood, it being a
house of Cottonwood.

WILL OF WALTER COCKE I

Page 34 - In the name of God Amen I,
Walter Flood Cocke of the Parish of South-
wark in the County of Surry being sick and
weake of Body but of sound and perfect
memory thanks be to Almighty God, and
calling to mind the uncertainty of this
life do make and ordain this to be my last
will and testament revoking all wills for-
merly made by me and for what world's
Goods it hath pleased God to Bless me with
(my just Debts being first paid) I give in
the following manner ----

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my son
Thomas Cocke the Plantation and land
Belonging to the same where I now live and
his heirs as also my tract of land on the
Otterdams containing seven hundred acres
more or less to him and his heirs.

Item: I Give and bequeath unto my son
John Cocke Five shillings curr't money.

Item: I give and bequeath to my
Daughter Anne Hamlin Five pounds Cur't
money.

All the rest of my estate both real
and personall I give to my son Thos. Cocke
who I do appoint whole and sole executor
of this my last (will) and testament.

In witness hereof I have here set my
Hand and seale this 1st. day of August
1735.

Signed, sealed
and delivered

WILL OF WALTER COCKE I

Page 15 - In the name of God Amen I,
Walter Cocke of the County of Kent
and in the County of Kent being sick and
weak of body but of sound and perfect
memory thank be to Almighty God, and
calling to mind the uncertainty of this
life do make and publish this to be my last
will and testament revoking all wills fore-
merly made by me and for that world's
Goods I have devised God to bless me with
(my last words being first said) I give in
the following manner -

Item: I give and bequeath to my son
Thomas Cocke the plantation and land
belonging to the same where I now live and
his heirs as also my tract of land on the
plantation containing seven hundred acres
more or less to him and his heirs.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son
John Cocke five hundred pounds current
money.

Item: I give and bequeath to my
daughter Anne Hamlin five pounds current
money.

All the rest of my estate both real
and personal I give to my son John, Cocke
who I do appoint whole and sole executor
of this my last (will) and testament.

In witness whereof I have here set my
hand and seal this last day of August
1735.

Witnessed, sealed
and delivered

in the presence of

Henry Berry

John Ware

Fra. Hagood

Walter Cocke (Sealed
with a wafer)

Probated March 21st. 1738

Jno. Allen Cl Cur
(Surry Co. DW-1738-1754, p.34.)

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE
OF

MR. WALTER COCKE, DECEASED

Four Negroes, Twelve head of cattle,
Tenn head of Sheep, Two Father Beads, &
furniture, Two beadsteads, two Chests, One
Chest of Drawers, six Oald Chares, One
looking glass, one Fire Shovel, One pare
of Fire tongues, one pocker, two Brass
Candlesticks. One table, one Close Stool,
Six Old Maps, Ten Old Books, One old Gun,
One Brass Kittle, Three Iron Pots, a Par-
cel of old Pewter, One fire Bellows, one
Brush, Two pr. of Andirons, Two pr. Spare
Sheets, Four Towels, Two Table Cloaths, Six
Napkins.

Thos. Cocke, Executor

May 14, 1739

Presented at Court held for Surry County
May 16, 1739 by Col. Thomas Cocke, Executor,
and recorded by

Jno. Allen Cl. Cur.

(Surry County Orders, Deeds, Wills 1738-
1754, p. 64.)

in the presence of
Henry Perry
John Ware
Jas. Simpson

Walter Deane (Sealed
with a wafer)

Testated before me, 1738

(Notary Sec. No. 1738-1739, p. 31.)
Jas. Allen Cl. Sec.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE

OF

MR. WALTER DEANE, DECEASED

Four hundred, Twelve pounds of silver,
Four hundred of silver, Two hundred pounds, 2
Twenty, Two hundred, Two hundred, Two
Groat of silver, six Gold Guinea, One
looking glass, one Silver Candle, One pair
of Silver tongs, one tongs, two Brass
Goodies, One table, one Glass stool,
Six Old Maps, Ten Old Books, One old Gun,
One Brass Kettle, Three Iron Pots, a 173-
col of old tongs, One Fire Bellows, one
Bunch, Two pr. of Hand saws, Two pr. Spade
Shovels, Four Towels, Two Table Cloths, Six
Napkins.

Three Guinea, Twenty

May 14, 1739

Presented at Court held for Surry County
May 18, 1739 by Col. Thomas Deane, Executor,
and recorded by

Jas. Allen Cl. Sec.

(Surry County Orders, Deane, Will 1738-
1739, p. 31.)

THOMAS COCKE II

For five shillings Arther Jordan of Co. of Brunswick gave Thomas Cocke of Surry a deed of bargain & sale to 200 acres of land on North side of Blackwater in Parish of Southwark in Surry County adjoining James Anderson, etc; it being land given to said Arther Jorden by the last will & testament of his father River Jorden being part of 830 acres granted by patent to Thos. Hunt dated May 14, 1666. (Surry Deeds Wills Etc. 1738-1754, p.28, 15 March 1738.)

For consideration of sum of £50, Arther Jordan of Brunswick, John Avery of Surry and Jane Avery his wife gave to Thomas Cocke a deed of release to above land - Jane relinquished her right of inheritance in above land. (Surry Deeds Wills, Etc. 1738-1754, p. 29, March 16, 1738.)

Thomas Jorden of Brunswick to Thomas Cocke of Surry for 5s deed of bargain & sale to 200 acres on north side of Blackwater swamp in Parish of Southwalk, Surry Co. adjoining John Gulledeges plantation, said land given to Thomas Jorden by will of his father River Jorden called the broken neck, part of 830 a. patented by Thomas Hunt 14 May, 1666. (Surry Deeds Wills, Etc. 1738-1754, p. 31, 15 March 1738.)

Deed of release between Thos. Jorden of Brunswick Co. John Avery of Surry & Jane his wife gave to Thos. Cocke of Surry the above land for £40, Jane Avery, privately examined, relinquished her right of inheritance in above land. (Surry Deeds Wills, Etc. 1738-1754, p. 33, 16 March 1738.)

See Surry p. 122

THOMAS COCKE II

For five shillings Arthur Jordan of Co. of Downland gave Thomas Cocke of Surrey a deed of bargain & sale in 400 acres of land on north side of Blackwater in parish of Southwark in Surrey County adjoining James Anderson, also it being land given to said Arthur Jordan by the last will & testament of his father River Jordan being part of 830 acres granted by patent to Thomas Hunt dated May 14, 1663. (Surrey Deeds Will. Rec. 1736-1737, p. 28, 12 March 1738.)

For consideration of sum of £50, Arthur Jordan of Southwark, John Avery of Surrey and Jane Avery his wife gave to Thomas Cocke a deed of release in above land & same relinquished her right of inheritance in above land. (Surrey Deeds Will. Rec. 1736-1737, p. 29, March 12, 1738.)

Thomas Jordan of Downland to Thomas Cocke of Surrey for 25 shillings & bargain & sale in 300 acres on north side of Blackwater being in parish of Southwark, Surrey Co. adjoining John Collingbourne plantation, sold land given to Thomas Jordan by will of his father River Jordan called the broken neck, part of 830 a. patented by Thomas Hunt in May, 1663. (Surrey Deeds Will. Rec. 1736-1737, p. 31, 12 March 1738.)

Deed of release between Thom. Jordan of Downland Co. John Avery of Surrey & Jane his wife gave to Thom. Cocke of Surrey the above land in 400, Jane Avery, privately examined, relinquished her right of inheritance in above land. (Surrey Deeds Will. Rec. 1736-1737, p. 32, 12 March 1738.)

Thomas Cocke II Gent., son of Walter I of County of Surry for five shillings sold to Thomas Addisson One hundred and thirty-five acres lying on west side of Harwood Swamp in the Parish of Albermarle in the County of Surry, etc. - being the same land granted to Thomas Mitchell March 3, 1723.

Dated August 14, 1739

Witnesses

Will. Edwards

Ed. Bayley

Signed

Thos. Cocke (Sealed
with a wafer.)

Recorded Aug't 15, 1739

(Deeds of Lease & Release)

(Surry Court D & W 1738-1754)

The Estate of John Cocke, Dec'd was sold for cash the 8th Day of Augs't 1741 per Robert Wynne, Sherif:

Lemmon Cock purchased several articles.

Capt. Rich'd Cocke was paid his account.

The last entry is "paid to Lemmon Cocke her part in full."

Ordered recorded August 17, 1743.

(Surry Co. D & W 1738-1754, p. 449)

The Sub-sheriff Robt. Wynne returned an account of the estate June 19, 1750.

(Idem. p. 645)

1723.
land granted to Thomas Nicholas Smith &
County of Barry, etc. - being the same
Survey in the Parish of St. Albans in the
Five years being on west side of the same
to those addressed the hundred and thirty
of County of Barry the Five William with
Thomas Cooke of Barry, son of Walter I

Will. Edwards
Ed. Taylor

(Rural Court D. W. 175-177)
(Bonds of James A. Haines)
Returned Sept 12, 1779

The Library of John Brown, Boston, Mass.
 sold for cash the 24th day of August 1891
 per Robert W. Smith, Clerk

RECEIVED

[illegible]

The last entry is 'paid to London Office'.

Ordered returned August 17, 1943.
(Army Co. D W 1736-1737 p. 142)

The Sub-Committee on the subject of the
account of the estate of the late

WILL OF THOMAS COCKE II

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Cocke of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry calling to mind the mortality of man do make and ordain this my last will and testament --

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Cocke Four Hundred Pounds current money and one negro girl called Fortune, one negro wench called P.... and her daughter Jube & one negro boy called James and his brother Harry with all their increase and one feather bed and furniture.

Item - I give to my second son Lemuel Cocke after the death of his mother my negroes called James, Amey, & a boy named Quomino, Coffy, and Lydia.

Item - I give to my son Thomas Cocke all my land at Wintico with what I took up joining same as also my land on Meherin in Brunswick County with all the stock of cattle, horses, & hoggs belonging to the same and all other appurtenances thereunto belonging as also negroes on the said Plantation (To Wit) Dick, Will, Mingo, Jacob, Judy & also a negro man Harry, Rachel, Prew & a negro boy called Doctor with all their increase but in case my son John dies before he shall come to full age, that then my lands at Wintico I give to my son Lemuel Cocke & his heirs forever & that my son Thomas to have the land whereon I live to him & his heirs forever provided that my son John departs this life before he attain the age of twenty one. I also give to my son Thomas two feather beds &

WILL OF THOMAS LOCKE II

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Locke
of the County of Kent in the County of Kent
do hereby certify that the following is the
true and correct copy of the will of
Thomas Locke deceased.

I am - I give and bequeath to my daughter
Elizabeth Locke the sum of ten pounds
current money and the same I will
pay her when she shall be of age and
she shall have the same with all the
interest and one fourth part of the
interest.

I am - I give to my second son Thomas
the sum of ten pounds and the same I will
pay him when he shall be of age and
he shall have the same with all the
interest and one fourth part of the
interest.

I am - I give to my son Thomas Locke
all my land as situated when I came up
to the County of Kent and all the
tenements and houses and all the
other appurtenances thereto
belonging as also my goods as the said
Thomas (to wit) John, Will, Mary,
Isaac, and also a negro man Harry,
Rachel, and a negro boy called Robert
with all their furniture and in case my son
John shall be dead he shall have the full
share of the same as if he were alive
and I give to my daughter Elizabeth
the sum of ten pounds and the same I will
pay her when she shall be of age and
she shall have the same with all the
interest and one fourth part of the
interest.

furniture.

Item - I give to my son John Cocke the land & plantation whereon I now live with the several tracts I have purchased surveyed joining the same to him & his heirs forever after his mother's decease whom I desire may enjoy & occupy that part of the said land given me by my father which is the manner plantation whereon I now live all the remainder of the several tracts purchased & took up by me my son John to have possession of (But in case my son John shall die before he comes to the age of Twenty-one that then my will & desire is that my son Thomas to have the said land whereon I live as above mentioned after his mother's decease) to him & his heirs forever. My son Lemuel to have all my land at Wintico I also bequeath my son John my negroes Tom Ned (now in possession of Matthew Wilkinson, Jack, young Frank, Roger, Sal, Charles, Jenny, little Tom, & one negro man called Davy & after his mother's decease I also give my son John my negroes Pat & her two children, Will & Kate & one negro boy called Peter. I also give to my son John Two feather beds and all the Stocks of horses, cattle, sheep & hoggs on the plantation where I live (after his mother's decease.)

Item - I give to my sons Thomas & John all my stocks of horses, cattle, sheep & hogs to be equally divided between them on my plantation at Wintico.

Item - I give my wife Hannah Cocke the labor of my negroes old Frank, Robin Sam Abraham James Avery Coffy Lydia & Pat Peter Old Jube Aggy & Sue to be equally

I am - I give to my son John Cook the
 land & plantation where I now live with
 the several things I have mentioned every-
 where joining the same to him & his heirs
 forever after the right of the same shall be
 given to my son & his heirs forever of the
 said land given to me by John which is
 the same plantation where I now live
 all the remainder of the several things
 mentioned & took up by me & my son John to
 have possession of (but in case my son
 John shall die before he comes to the age
 of twenty-one then then my wife & heirs
 in case of her death to have the said
 land whereon I live as above mentioned
 after his mother's death to him & his
 heirs forever. My son Samuel to have all
 my land of Winton & also together with my son
 John my daughter Tom and John in possession
 of the same Winton, John, Anne, John,
 Mary, John, Mary, John, John, John,
 one negro man called Jock & also the
 mother's share I also give to my son John
 my daughter Tom & her two children, all
 the & one negro boy called Peter. I also
 give to my son John the plantation where I live
 all the things of horses, cattle, sheep &
 things on the plantation where I live
 (after his mother's death).

I am - I give to my son Thomas & John
 all my stocks of horses, cattle, sheep &
 things to be equally divided between them on
 my plantation at Winton.

I am - I give to my wife Hannah Cook the
 part of my negroes old Frank, Robin, Sam
 Andrew, James, Mary, John & the
 other the John & Sam to be equally

divided between my three sons Lemuel, Thomas & John or the Survivors of them my desire is that what goods I have in the store be sold for money & that money & all the outstanding debts be immediately collected to discharge my debts & legacy to my daughter with what money I have in England & after that is done what shall remain to be equally divided between my said children. My desire is that my wife have all the furniture of my house & the kitchen if she remains widow Otherwise but the one-half the said furniture with the use of the stock on my manner plantation during her life but in case she should marry that then she shall have but the one half, the remainder to my son John - that there be no appraisement of any of my estate but the store goods my household goods, kitchen furniture & the stock of my plantation where I live (only because division may be made in case my wife should ever marry and then in that case my son John to have the other half) but in case she never marry that then she shall have the disposal of the said Household furniture as she shall think proper at her death & I do appoint my wife my son Lemuel my son Thomas & my son John executors of this my last will & testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this 7th of June 1750.

Thos. Cocke (Seal)

Witnesses

William Short

Richard Jones

Probated December 18 - 1750.

divided between my three sons James,
Thomas & John of the University of Texas at
Austin so that each should have in the
above the said for money & that money & all
the necessary debts be immediately
collected so that my debts & I might
be my daughter with what money I have in
that of a piece that is done that shall
remain to be equally divided between my
said children. My desire is that my wife
have all the furniture of my house & the
kitchen if she remains with my children
but the one-half the said furniture with
the use of the same on my former plan.
I am writing this letter to you and
should never have been so slow to have
the one half the furniture to my wife
John - that there be no appointment of
any of my estate but the above goods my
household goods, kitchen furniture & the
above of my furniture which I give (only
because division may be made in case my
wife should ever marry and then in case
she my son John to have the other half)
but in case she never marry that then she
shall have the disposal of the said house-
hold furniture as she shall think proper
of her health & I do appoint my wife my son
James my son Thomas & my son John executors
of this my last will & testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set
my hand & affixed my seal this 15th of
June 1850.

James G. Smith (Seal)

Witness

William Short
Richard Jones

Tested December 18 - 1850.

(Surry Co. DW, 1738-1754, p. 672)

(Idem. p. 694-696 - Estate appraised March 2, 1750/1)

Albermarle Parish Register

Col. Thomas Cocke, of Southwark Parish, died December 2, 1750. Certified by Capt. Lemuel Cocke. (14 W (1) 6)

WILL OF HANNAH COCKE, WIDOW

AND

RELICT OF THOMAS COCKE II

Item: I give and devise to my sons Thomas and John Cocke to be equally divided between them and to their heirs forever all my estate both real and personal that I now own or at the time of my death.....

I nominate and appoint my aforesaid two sons Thomas and John Cocke Executors of this my last will & testament. ----

November 20 - 1751

Hannah Cocke

Witnesses

Ben. Cocke

John Cocke, Senr.

Probated June 16 - 1752

(Surry Co. DW - 1738-1754 p. 777 by large

1973, p. 151-152, and 1974, p. 151-152.

I am sure you will find this information of interest.

(BARRY CO., INC. - 1778-17TH ST. N.W.)

inventory pp. 792-794. August 12 - 1752)

75

Account of the estate of Colonel
Thomas Cocke, deceased. January 18 -
1753

Signed by Lemuel Cocke
Thomas Cocke Exors.

(Surry Co. DW - 1738-1754, pp. 820-824)

Colo. Thos Cocke II Estate Divided
To Lemuel Cocke his distributive share of

£ 1366-0-2 455-6-0

To Thomas Cocke as above

£ 1366-0-2 455-6-0

To John Cocke his share

£ 1366-0-2 455-6-0

Filed at Court 1754

(Surry Co. W. 1754-1768, p. 16)

June 28, 1773

Henry Cocke IV of Surry & Katherine his
wife sold to Thos. Cocke of Brunswick Co.
land that decended to Henry after the
death of His Brother Richard Cocke IV.

(Brunswick Co. Deeds 1773-1775) Book No.
11, p. 95

Inventory of the estate of Henry Cook, deceased, January 10 - 1753

Account of the estate of Henry Cook, deceased, January 10 - 1753

Signed by James Cook
James Cook

(Sentry Co. No. 1758-1759, pp. 850-851)

Ohio, then Cook II Estate Divided

To James Cook his distributive share of

\$1366-0-2 \$25-6-0

To James Cook as above

\$1366-0-2 \$25-6-0

To John Cook his share

\$1366-0-2 \$25-6-0

Filed at Court 1754

(Sentry Co. No. 1754-1755, p. 10)

June 28, 1753

Henry Cook IV of Sentry & Nathaniel his
will sold to John Cook of Brunswick Co.
and that descended to Henry after the
death of his brother Richard Cook IV.

(Brunswick Co. Books 1753-1755) Book No.
11, p. 92

This Henry Cocke IV was the son of Lemuel III, p. 93.

Book 10, p. 208-9 - Aug. 1772 - Bolling Stark & Eliz, his wife bought the above tract of land 17 Nov. 1764.

WILL OF NICHOLAS COCKE II

When Nicholas Cocke II, son of William Cocke I, made his will April 4, 1748, he named Col. Thomas Cocke II and his son William Cocke III executors. His children were William III, John III, Frances III, Ann III, Elizabeth III, Martha III, and Catherine III. He named his daughter, Frances Simmons, and grand-daughters Lucy and Sarah Simmons, his dau. Ann Woddrop and grand-daughter Elizabeth Woddrop; also his grand-daughter Susanna Cocke. (Surry County DW 1738-1754, p. 449)

The inventory of the large estate of Capt. Nicholas Cocke dated May 5, 1748, was recorded April 18, 1749. The appraisers were

William Rookings
James Rookings
Thomas Allston
William Cocke, Executor

(Idem pp. 606-608)

Issue of Ann Cocke III (Nicholas II) and John Woddrop of Nansemond were Ann who married Thomas Lewis, Agnes married Fielding Lewis, and Margaret married

This Henry Cooke IV was the son of
Isaac III, p. 93.

Isaac III, p. 93-94 - Aug. 1775 - William
Isaac & Sons, his wife bought the above
tract of land 17 Nov. 1744.

WILL OF RICHARD COOKE II

When Richard Cooke II, son of William
Cooke I, made his will April 4, 1746, he
named Col. Thomas Cooke II and his son
William Cooke III executors. His children
were William III, John III, Thomas III,
Ann III, Elizabeth III, Maria III, and
Catherine III. He named his daughter,
Frances Simmons, and grand-daughter Lucy
and Sarah Simmons, his dau. Ann Widdow
and grand-daughter Elizabeth Widdow;
also his grand-daughter Susanna Cooke.
(Sury County IN 1738-1754, p. 449)

The inventory of the large estate of
Capt. Richard Cooke dated May 2, 1746,
was recorded April 18, 1749. The apprais-
ers were

- William Robinson
- James Robinson
- Thomas Allston
- William Cooke, Executor

(Idem pp. 606-607)

Isaac of Ann Cooke III (Nicholas II)
and John Widdow of Harpersburg were Ann
who married Thomas Lewis, Agnes married
Fielding Lewis, and Margaret married

Robert Mumford. (16 W (1) 231)

CAPTAIN THOMAS COCKE III

Capt. Thos. Cocke III - Expedition against French, Oct. 10 - Dec. 27, 1755, from the Journal of Capt. Charles Lewis, (also Mss. 5, V.H.C. - 3, 271)

Capt. Thos. Cocke III was killed by the Indians.

WILL OF LEMUEL COCKE III OF SURRY

Bequests

To Son Henry Cocke land in Brunswick which I bought of Henry Hunt & Wm. Linsey, & 5 slaves,

To Son Richard Cocke, my land upon the 3 creeks joining the aforesaid land in Brunswick Co. & 5 negroes Chires, Juda, Jack, Arthur & Bett, plus 5 cows & silver hilted sword (etc.).

To Son Lemuel Cocke land given me by my father which I now live on & 5 negroes.

To Son Thos. Cocke land I purchased from my Brother Thomas. joining land I live on.

To Son Billy Cocke 5 negroes.

Dau Ann Cocke 5 negroes.

Dau Sally Cocke 5 negroes.

Robert Hamilton. (No. 11) 531)

CAPTAIN THOMAS COCKE III

Capt. Thos. Cocke III - Englishman
against French, 1661. 10 - Dec. 27, 1772.
from the Journal of Capt. Cocke Lewis,
(also see 2, 7, 11, 12 - 3, 5, 27)

Capt. Thos. Cocke III was killed by
the Indians.

WILL OF LEWIS COCKE III OF STONY

Testament

The son Henry Cocke lived in Maryland
which I bought of Henry Hunt & his heirs,
& 2 acres.

The son Richard Cocke, my land upon the
3 acres being the elevated land in
Maryland Co. & 2 negroes Oliver, John,
Jack, Thomas & Matt, plus 2 cows & silver
killed wood (also).

The son James Cocke I am giving me by my
father which I am live on & 2 negroes.

The son Thos. Cocke I am I purchased
from my brother Thomas, joining land I live
on.

The son Billy Cocke 2 negroes.

The son John 2 negroes.

The son Billy Cocke 2 negroes.

To wife Jane Cocke 6 negroes for her life.

Then to Son Lemuel. children all under age.

My wife & Son Henry & Bro. John Cocke Ex.

Dated 13 April 1756.

Rec. 17 August 1756.

(Surry Co. W. 1754-1768, pp. 72-3)

WILL OF WILLIAM COCKE III

Wm. Cocke III of Surry Co. in his will bequeathed property

To Son Wm. not yet of age.

To Wife Sarah Cocke.

Home place & 5 slaves.

To Dau Susannah Cocke	2 slaves
-----------------------	----------

" " Sarah	"	2 slaves
-----------	---	----------

" " Eliz	"	2 "
----------	---	-----

" " Martha	"	" "
------------	---	-----

Son Wm	"	9 "
--------	---	-----

Dated - June 8 - 1763.

Rec. Sept. 20 - 1763.

(Surry Co. W. 1754-1768, p. 337)

To wife John Cooke & negroes for her
 1756.
 Then to son James, children all under
 25.
 My wife & son Henry & son John Cooke
 Ex.

Dated 13 April 1756.
 Recd. 17 August 1756.
 (Sentry Co. W. 1756-1760, p. 15-7)

WILL OF WILLIAM COOK III
 Mr. Cooke III of Sentry Co. in his will
 bequeathed property
 To son Wm. and son of age.
 To wife Sarah Cooke.

James Cooke & children.
 To son James Cooke 2 slaves
 " " " 2 slaves
 " " " 2
 " " " 2
 " " " 2
 " " " 2

Dated - June 3 - 1757.
 Recd. Sept. 20 - 1757.
 (Sentry Co. W. 1756-1760, p. 337)

JANE COCKE'S WILL

Widow of Lemuel Cocke III

Bequests

To Son Richard Cocke £20, desk, Bed, Furniture, 6 cattle, if so many remain when he comes of age, & young maid named Fanny.

To Son Lemuel Cocke

" Dau Ann Cocke

" Son Thos Cocke

" Son Henry Cocke sole Ex.

Nov. 13 - 1765

Rec. June 17 - 1766

(Surry Co. 1751-1768, p. 415)

LAWYER'S WIFE

Wife of James Cook III

LAWYER

To the Hon. William Cook III, Esq.,
 President, & Council, of the New York
 State Bar Association, & Young Men's
 Society.

To the Hon. James Cook

" Ben and George

" Ben and George

" Ben and George

Nov. 11 - 1881

Nov. 11 - 1881

(Nov. 11 - 1881, p. 112)

Jan. 3, 1773 - Marriage of Francis Ruffin and Hannah IV, daughter of John Cocke III.

John Cocke sent letter of consent by Mary and Thomas Cocke. (7T 115)

On May 23, 1775 - Allen Cocke was commissioned Colonel of Militia for Surry County. (OB,p. 210)

On February 5, 1776 - among those on the Committee of Safety for Surry County was Lemuel Cocke, John Cocke, and John Cocke, Jr., three members of the Surry family of Cocke.

August 26, 1777, Captain John Cocke and Captain Lemuel Cocke were named among the officers of the Surry Co. Revolutionary Militia. (OB,p. 211)

Colonel John Cocke - Surry County Militia ref. Sept. 14, 1779. (WD 1779-1781 - Gwathmey)

Col. John Cocke III (Col. Thomas Cocke II, Walter Cocke I) of Surry Co., died 1798. His wife was Ann or Rebecca Starke.

He left issue:

1. Walter Cocke IV (See following pages.)

Jan. 3, 1773 - Marriage of Francis
Martin and Hannah IV, daughter of John
Cooke III.

John Cooke sent letter of consent by
Mary and Thomas Cooke. (VT 112)

On May 23, 1772 - Allen Cooke was com-
missioned Colonel of Militia for Surry
County. (OD, p. 210)

On February 2, 1770 - among those on
the Committee of Safety for Surry County
was Samuel Cooke, John Cooke, and John
Cooke, Jr., three members of the Surry
family of Cooke.

August 26, 1777, Captain John Cooke
and Captain Samuel Cooke were named
among the officers of the Surry Co.
Revolutionary Militia. (OD, p. 211)

Colonel John Cooke - Surry County
Militia Feb. 20th, 1779. (WD 1779-
1781 - Gwatney)

Col. John Cooke III (Col. Thomas
Cooke II, Walter Cooke I) of Surry Co.,
died 1798. His wife was Ann or Rebecca
Starks.

He left issue:

1. Walter Cooke IV (See following
pages.)

2. Henry (or Thomas) Cocke IV.
3. Hannah Cocke IV married Col.
Francis Ruffin of Surry Co., Va.
4. Anna Cocke IV married John Avery
of Sussex Co., Va.
5. Rebecca Cocke IV b. Oct. 14, 1771;
d. June 3, 1837; m. 1st Sept. 19,
1799 to George Ruffin; 2nd Major
Peter Woodlief.

Col. John Cocke inherited large estates from each of his parents. In 1761, Carter Henry Harrison procured an Act of Assembly, docking the entail on his Scotland Neck property, 1210 acres. He sold it to John Cocke for 1000 pounds sterling.

This motion to Governor Jefferson in behalf of Wm. Godfrey, Henry Whiting, John Livingston, John Cocke & Richard Lee taken prisoners by the enemy, on board a vessell which was defended with the greatest bravery, hopes an exchange may be soon affected by which these young gentlemen may again exert themselves in defense of their country. (This refers to John Cocke, Jr.) (Calender of Va. Papers 1, p. 45. Jan. 21, 1781)

Among the warrants issued from the auditors office Oct. 1792--to Dec. 1, 1792.

In Dec. 19 to John Cocke £43, 16s.

(Calender State Papers 6 - 204)

5. Henry (or Thomas) Cooke IV.
6. William Cooke IV married 1801.
Thomas's sister of Henry Co., Va.
7. John Cooke IV married John Avery
of Sussex Co., Va.
8. William Cooke IV b. Dec. 18, 1771.
A. James J. 1837; m. 1st wife, 18, 1771.
1779 he married William and Major
John Woodley.

Col. John Cooke inherited large estates from each of his ancestors. In 1761, Carter Henry Harrison procured an Act of Assembly, declaring the estate of his Scotland Neck property, 1510 acres. He sold it to John Cooke for 1000 pounds sterling.

This motion to Governor Jefferson in behalf of Mr. Godfrey, Henry Willing, John Livingston, John Cooke & Richard Lee taken prisoners by the enemy, on board a vessel which was detained with the greatest poverty, hopes an exchange may be soon effected by which these young gentlemen may again exert themselves in defence of their country. (This refers to John Cooke, Jr.) (Colonial of Va. Papers I, p. 42, Jan. 21, 1781)

Among the documents received from the Lords of the Council, 1782-1800, Dec. 1, 1782.

In Dec. 18 to John Cooke 413, 1802.

(Colonial State Papers 6 - 204)

Henry Cocke IV & wife Katherine sold to David Sims 305 acres being part of tract left him by his Father Lemuel Cocke.

Witness Thos. Cocke

27 - April 1773

(Brunswick Co. D. 1773-5, p. 92-93)

WILL OF HENRY COCKE IV

Wife Katherine Cocke

son David Cocke

Adj. Lemuel Cocke's lands

son Henry Cocke

son Lemuel Cocke

Most of the children not of age.

He names his children David, Henry, Elizabeth, Katherine, Lemuel.

He names exors. - wife ^{Kath.} ~~Eliz.~~, son David Cocke, Lemuel Cocke, Augustine Willis, William Harris, Thomas Harris, Thomas Peete - Exors.

6 July 1776.

He had purchased land of John Cocke, Jr.

(Surry Co. W. 11, p. 462)

Henry Cooke IV & wife Katherine sold
to David and 305 acres being part of
trust left him by his father Samuel Cooke.

Witness True. Cooke

27 - April 1775

(Dumfries Co. N. Y. 1775-2, p. 92-93)

WILL OF HENRY COOKE IV

Wife Katherine Cooke

and David Cooke

Ad. Samuel Cooke's land

and Henry Cooke

and Samuel Cooke

Most of the children not of age.

It was the children David, Henry,
Elizabeth, Katherine, Samuel.

It was given to wife 1500, and
David Cooke, Samuel Cooke, Katherine
Cooke, William Cooke, Thomas Cooke,
Thomas Cooke - 1500.

4 May 1776.

It was witnessed and of John Cooke, Jr.

(Dumfries Co. N. Y. 1775)

William Cocke III (Nicholas II, William I) married Sarah Short. Their children were William IV, Susanna IV married Buchanan, Martha IV married James Holt of Norfolk, Elizabeth IV married Stewart and had Sarah V who married John Minge, and Sarah IV d.s.p. Sarah IV in her will proved in Surry Co. Aug. 28, 1786, gave two negroes to her Aunt Martha Reade until her son Gwynn Reade reached age of 21; named brother Wm. Cocke, named Elizabeth Cocke, Susanna Buchanan, Patsy Cocke, and Uncle, William Short. James Willison and Thomas Peter, executors.

SOME COCKE LAND PATENTS

IN SURRY COUNTY

PB 10 p. 274, March 23, 1715

Nicholas Cocke 130 acres on the southside of Nottoway River. Beg.g. &c upon the s'd river bank a corner of John Jones land.

PB 10 p. 276, March 23, 1715

Thomas Cocke 390 acres on the southside of Nottoway River. Beg.g. at an ash on the north west side of Rocky run, a corner of John Freeman Junr's land.

PB 11, p. 138, June 23, 1722

Thomas Cock - 350 acres on the north side of the main Blackwater swamp: Beg.g.

William Cooke III (Michael II,
William I) married Mary Short. Their
children were William IV, Susan IV
married ... Buchanan, Martin IV married
James Holt of Norfolk, Elizabeth IV
married ... Stewart and had John V
who married John Hays, and David IV
died. Susan IV in her will proved in
1750 gave two negroes
to her son Martin Hays with her son
Gwyn Hays to be held as of 21; named
Robert W. Cooke, named Elizabeth Cooke,
Susan Buchanan, Mary Cooke, and David,
William Short, James Wilson and Thomas
Trotter, executors.

JOHN COOKE LAND PATENTS

IN BERRY COUNTY

25 10 p. 574, March 23, 1712

Michael Cooke 150 acres on the south-
side of Potomac River. Deed. to upon
the old river bank a corner of John Jones
land.

25 10 p. 575, March 23, 1712

Thomas Cooke 150 acres on the southside
of Potomac River. Deed. to an ash on
the north west side of Hocky run, a corner
of John Freeman Turn's land.

25 11 p. 130, June 25, 1722

Thomas Cook & 350 acres on the north
side of the main Bluestone branch. Deed.

&c near the main road that goes to Thomas Griffis's.

PB 12, p. 152, Feb. 22, 1724

Nicholas Cock 230 acres on the South side of Johns Clawson swamp. Beg.g. at the mouth of the Powsone branch on the South side of s'd swamp.

PB 13, p. 417, Sept. 27, 1729

Thomas Cock 230 acres On the south side of Nottoway river, and on the north side of Cock's branch.

PB 26, p. 412, April 5, 1748

Thomas Cocke 300 acres between Blackwater & the Otterdam swamp. Beg.g. &c on a line of his Otterdam land.

PB 27, p. 443, Sept. 5, 1749

Richard Cocke 215 acres on the south side of Nottoway river: Beg.g. &c in the Little swamp &c in the prickley ash meadow, thence down the run of that branch to its mouth.

64
to keep the main road clear for Thomas
Cottrell.

1912, p. 125, 500, 22, 1754

Nicholas Creek 530 yards on the south
side of James Cleveland camp. H.C. at
the mouth of the lower branch on the
south side of a d. camp.

1912, p. 125, 500, 22, 1754

Thomas Creek 530 yards on the south side
of Bottomway river, and on the north side of
Cottrell's branch.

1912, p. 125, 500, 22, 1754

Thomas Creek 300 yards between Nicholas
water & the Bottomway river. H.C. at the
mouth of the Bottomway river.

1912, p. 125, 500, 22, 1754

Nicholas Creek 515 yards on the south
side of Bottomway river. H.C. at the
mouth of the river in the rocky canyons,
thence down the run of that branch to the
mouth.

WALTER COCKE IV

Deed between Walter Cocke and Ann Carter, his wife, of Surry County and Frances Epes of Lunenburg. For \$3,000.00 Walter Cocke and Ann Carter, his wife, sold to Frances Epes 915 acres, more or less, Beginning on a road commonly called Irby's Courthouse road, and bounded on the north by the lands of Joseph Friend, and those belonging to the estate of John Anderson; on the west by the lands of John Selden (formerly John Graves) and those of Nathaniel Robertson, on the south by the lands of James Henderson, formerly Morriss's, G..... Ramsey and Nottoway Glebe, to the said Irby's Courthouse road, and thence on the said road to the beginning. ----

Witnesses	(Signed) Walter Cocke
Peter Epes	
John Harrison	Ann Carter Cocke
Francis Epes of	
Prince George	
Colin Campbell	
George Ruffin	

(Nottoway County Deeds, 14 Nov. 1801, p. 266)

WILL OF WALTER COCKE

In the name one Almighty God Amen I Walter Cocke of Surry county now laboring under bodily infirmities but blessed with all my mental powers as usual do this 26th. day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and one make this my last will and testament.

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved

[illegible]

wife during her widowhood all my lands, houses and all other property real and personal in this said county of Surry except such as may hereafter be otherwise disposed of to be held by her for the joint use and ease and benefit of her my said wife and my three youngest children Harrison, Martha Anne and Eliza Rebecca until they or either of them may marry or attain the age of twenty-one years at which time each child at his or her marriage or coming of age shall have a right to demand his or her share or one-fourth of slaves and personal estate on the said lands accept all household and kitchen furniture which is to be reserved in full for my wife's use, but in case of her death or marriage the said furniture may be sold and the amount divided among the said three children.

Item, Whereas I have sold to Francis Epes of Lunenburg my Nottoway lands which sale has not yet been completely effected by deed and specialties for the money due or to become due, I do therefore devise and bequeath unto my son Walter for the sole purpose of maintenance and education (if as much be necessary) the six hundred pounds or \$2000. which may be last due out of the \$3000, for which I sold said land, reserving for present purposes the first payment of one thousand dollars. I also give to my said son Walter for the same purposes the additional sum of one hundred pounds to be paid by my executor as soon as possible as the debts against said Epes will not be on demand, which said £100 will make up the sum seven hundred pounds, and in order to secure to my said son Walter the full benefit of these

wife during her lifetime all my lands,
 houses and all other property that I
 possessed in this county of Surrey and
 that such as my heirs should be entitled
 disposed of as he might see fit for the
 joint use and benefit of her and
 said wife and my three youngest children
 Elizabeth, Martin Anne and Ellen Babcock
 until they or either of them should marry or
 attain the age of twenty-one years at
 which time each said child or her heirs
 or assigns of age shall have a right to
 demand his or her share or one-fourth of
 the said personal estate as the said
 lands except all household and kitchen
 furniture which is to be retained in full
 for my wife's use, but in case of her
 death or marriage the said furniture may
 be sold and the amount divided among the
 said three children.

Item, whereas I have sold to Francis
 Esq. of Lambeth my Holmby lands which
 said land has not yet been completely effected
 by deed and agreement for the money due
 or to become due, I do therefore devise
 and bequeath unto my son Walter for the
 sole purpose of maintenance and education
 (if as much be necessary) the six hundred
 pounds or £600, which may be paid due
 out of the £3000, for which I said said
 land, reserving for present purposes the
 first payment of one thousand pounds, I
 also give to my said son Walter for the
 same purposes the additional sum of one
 hundred pounds to be paid by my executor
 as soon as possible as the debt against
 said Esq. will not be in demand, which
 said £100 will make up the sum seven hun-
 dred pounds, and in order to ensure to my
 said son Walter the full benefit of these

bequests, I do hereby direct and authorize my executor (herein after to be appointed) to sell any slaves or personal estate at his descretion for other necessary purposes not at this time foreseen or provided for.

Item: I appoint my friend George Ruffin guardian of my son Walter and his property herein devised him, and whereas it is now impossible to ascertain to what calling or profession his talents may be most advantageously applied, I therefore leave and submit the matter, when time and circumstances may require a determination, to his said guardian, authorizing him also, if he sees fit, to bind him the said Walter to any Master of respectable character & profession.

Lastly I appoint my friend Travis Harris sole executor of this my last will and testament and do forbid an appraisement of my estate to save the trouble of the same and considering it unnecessary.-- Given under my hand and seal the day and year first above written. Note between the 12th. and 13th lines the interlineation made before signing.

Signed acknowledged
and declared &c. in Walter Cocke (seal)
presence of

George Ruffin
John Ruffin
Colin Campbell

By this Cordicil (to the foregoing will) written wholly with my own hand and signed with the same and dated this 27th. October 1801, I do desire and direct that

request. I do hereby direct and authorize my executor (herein after to be appointed) to sell any slaves or personal estate of his decedent for other necessary purposes not at this time known or provided for.

I am I appoint my friend George Ruffin guardian of my son Walter and his property herein devised him, and whereas it is now impossible to ascertain as what calling or profession his father may be most advantageously employed, I therefore leave and submit the matter, when time and circumstances may require a determination, to his said guardian, authorizing him also, it he sees fit, to bind him the said Walter to any Master or responsible character & profession.

Lastly I appoint my friend Travis Harris sole executor of this my last will and testament and do forbid my executor to make any sale of the slaves or the same and considering it unnecessary, given under my hand and seal the day and year first above written. Note between the 15th, and 17th lines the interlineation made before signing.

Witness my hand and seal the day and year first above written. (seal)
Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

George Ruffin
John Ruffin
Colin Campbell

By this Corollary (to the foregoing will) written wholly with my own hand and signed with the same and dated this 27th October 1800, I do declare and direct that

if my wife should marry, she shall then have and recieve in lieu of all other claims on my estate, the following property for the term of her natural life, to wit. my present mansion house and appendages together with one third of my lands, also one third of the Slaves and one fourth of the personal property which may be then on hand.

Teste

Walter Cocke

Colin Campbell
George Ruffin

At a court held for Surry county June 22, 1802.

The within written testament and last will of Walter Cocke deceased was presented in court by Travis Harris the only executor therein named and the same being proved by the oath of John Ruffin a witness thereto was by the court ordered to be continued for full proof -- On the motion of the said Travis Harris who made oath and gave bond with Francis Ruffin, Canfield Seward, and Samuel Butler his securities in the sum of twenty thousand dollars conditioned as the Law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form. -- And at a court held for the said county the twenty fourth day of July 1804 the said Will was fully proved by the oath of George Ruffin another witness and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

(Surry County, Va., Will Book I, pp. 729-730)

if my wife should marry, she shall then
 have and receive in lieu of all other
 claims on my estate, the following property
 to wit: one lot of land situated in the city
 of New York, containing one acre and
 one half, with one third of my lands, also
 one third of the slaves and one fourth of
 the personal property which may be then on
 hand.

Witness

My hand

Colin Campbell
 George Hallin

At a court held for said county June
 22, 1805.

The within written testament and last
 will of Walter Gore deceased was presented
 in court by Francis Harris the only executor
 named in said will and the same being proved
 by the oath of John Hallin a witness there-
 to was by the court ordered to be entered
 for full proof. On the motion of the said
 Francis Harris who reads said last will and
 with Benjamin Hallin, Daniel Hallin, and
 Samuel Hallin his co-executors in the sum of
 twenty thousand dollars conditioned as the
 law directs certificate is granted this 1st
 obtaining a proper receipt in due form. --
 And at a court held for the said county
 the twenty fourth day of July 1805 the
 said will was fully proved by the oath of
 George Hallin another witness and by the
 Court ordered to be recorded.

(Said County, Va., Will Book 1, pp. 159-
 160)

WALTER TRAVIS COCKE V

Oct. 23, 1810 - Walt. T. Cocke chose Ann C. Cocke, his mother, for his guardian. She gave bond with Reuben Butler, Thomas Edwards, & Francis Ruffin her securities for \$10,000.00 for securing the sd. orphans estate to indemnifying the court.

(Surry Co. Order Book 1807-11, p. 418)

Surry County, November 18, 1812, Surveyed for Walter Cocke $164\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land beginning at Wood Yard Creek at point A; thence to B due west 364 poles to a white oak; B to C South 35 degrees West 84 poles to Harry's Run; C to D down same to Ward's Creek; D to A down Creek to beginning.

T. B. Bryant

Susanna Coupland was born October 7, 1793, at "Springfield" in Buckingham.
(34V.91)

Susanna's sister, Lucy Harrison Coupland, married William Gay. (Page 38, Gay family notes, Robertson's "Pocahontas and Her Descendants." Also Va. Mag. Oct. 1925, p. 415)

Thomas Bolling Gay married Eliza R. Archer.

The marriage bond of Captain W. T. Cocke and Susanna Coupland, dated October 7, 1816, was issued in Cumberland County.

WALTER THOMAS GOODE V

Dec. 21, 1918 - Walter T. Goode versus
Mrs. D. Goode, his mother, for the partition
and sale of land with James H. Goode,
Edward, a female child of said
for \$10,000.00 for accounting the said
certain estate in partitioning the same.

(Entry on Order Book 1897-11, p. 116)

Entry Goode, November 11, 1918, 1918
referred for Walter Goode's 1897-11, entry of 1918
partitioning at West York Creek at point A
thence to B and west 1/4 of said to a white
oak; B to C South 1/4 of section West 66
oak to entry's line; D to B down same to
entry's Creek; E to A down Creek to beginning
line.

T. S. Rogers

Goode's Complaint was filed October 1,
1918, at "Springfield" in Washington.
(1918.01)

Goode's sister, Lucy Harrison (Wife
and married William G. (1900-01, 02)
lastly noted, Robert's "Horseman" and
not recommended. Also Wm. H. 1918, 1918
p. 115)

Thomas William G. married Eliza B.
Hobbs.

The marriage bond of Captain W. T.
Goode and Joanna Campbell, dated October
1, 1918, was issued in Cumberland County.

It was signed by her father, David Coup-land Sr., who was also surety on the bond.

Walter T. Cocke 150 acres from Moses Bishop on Wards Creek.

(Prince George Co. Land Books 1812)

In Prince George County, 1813 through 1819, Walter T. Cocke is taxed on 180 acres. In 1814 this land is described as on Ward's Creek adjoining John Worthin's. In 1817 and 1818, it is described as on Ward's Creek 14 miles east of the Court-house, adjoining J. Warthen. In 1814, 1815 and 1819 he is described as a resident of Surry County. (I have not seen his place of residence in 1817-1818.)

In 1820, Edward Bailey paid taxes on 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres west of Wards Creek and adjoining Jas. Gravett. It had been conveyed to him by Walter T. Cocke by deed.

(See Prince George County Land Books)

Walter T. Cocke and Susan, his wife, sold part of Rutlands to James Scarborough, August 7, 1827.

(Signed) Walter T. Cocke

Susan V. Cocke

(Surry Co., DB 8, p. 137)

It was signed by her father, David George-land Sr., who was also surety on the bond.

Walton T. Cooke 150 acres from James Bishop on Wards Creek.

(Prince George Co. Land Books 1812)

In Prince George County, 1813 through 1819, Walton T. Cooke is taxed on 180 acres. In 1814 this land is described as on Ward's Creek adjoining John Worthington. In 1817 and 1818, it is described as on Ward's Creek 1/2 mile east of the County House, adjoining J. Worthington. In 1819, 1820 and 1821 it is described as a tract of 180 acres. (I have not seen his place of residence in 1817-1818.)

In 1820, Edward Bailey paid taxes on 180 acres west of Wards Creek and adjoining Jas. Overett. It had been conveyed to him by Walton T. Cooke by deed.

(See Prince George County Land Books)

Walton T. Cooke and Susan, his wife, sold part of Wards to James Overett, August 7, 1827.

(Signed) Walton T. Cooke

Susan V. Cooke

(Jury Co., Bk 8, p. 177)

MAYCOX

The period of 1616 to April 10, 1619, while Samuel Argall was deputy governor of Virginia, was marked by the planting of the settlements of Argall's Gift, Martin Brandon, Smith's (later Southampton) Hundred, Weyanoke, Flower de Hundred, Martin's Hundred and Maycock Hundred. (CP XVI) I know of no other reference to Maycock Hundred.

Samuel Maycocke had more than 800 acres of land at the hundred that bore his name. In the Massacre of March 22, 1622, he was killed by the Indians. He was survived by one child, Sarah, who was born in Virginia just about the time of the massacre. She married George Pace, son of Richard Pace, to whom Chanco revealed the plot to destroy the white man in Virginia. On October 12, 1650, George Pace, her husband, sold the Maycock property to Mr. Thomas Drewe; and on 25 February 1658/59, Richard Pace her son, the heir of the Maycock property, confirmed the sale. (Charles City Co. Orders 1658-.....)

Copy of an advertisement by G. M'Murdo in the Virginia Gazette, November 14, 1751--

"As the Subscriber intends to leave this Colony in 6 or 8 Months, he proposes to let the Plantation of Maycox, in Prince George County, on James River, containing 600 Acres of good land for Tobacco, Corn, Wheat, or Pasturage, on which is a commodious Brick Dwelling House, two Story high, 64 by 42, with Cellars, a Brick Kitchen and other convenient Houses; also the

Warehouse of Maycox, a publick Ferry to Westover, a Store House with a Room and Brick Chimney, and Warehouse well situate to Trade.

"Also a Plantation about 6 miles from Maycox, containing 125 Acres, on which is a Mill: and another Plantation distant about 12 miles from Maycox and 6 from the Mill, of 900 Acres, both provided with Houses, and what else is necessary for making Tobacco, Corn, etc., together with 25 slaves, of whom 15 work on the ground, and the others Tradesmen and House Servants.

"Whoever inclines to rent the above, or any Part thereof, may apply to the Subscriber, at Maycox, who will let them know the terms.

G. M'Murdo"

SOME OWNERS OF "MAYCOX"

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Walter Travis Cocke by 1834 had bought "Maycox" from Carter Bassett Harrison VI who was the father of Col. William Allen Harrison VII, who was born at "Maycox," Prince George County, Va., in 1778; died at "Maycox" Feb. 22, 1824; married 1st. Therasa A. Coupland, daughter of Col. David O. Coupland of "Springfield," Cumberland Co., Va., and Ann Harrison VI, the Signer's daughter. ("Springfield" lay partly in Buckingham Co.) She was the mother of Carter Bassett Harrison VII. He married 2nd Anna M. Cocke, daughter of Walter Cocke

The following are the names of the persons who have been
 elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year
 1900, and who have taken the oath of office and qualification
 on the 1st day of January, 1900:

"Also a plantation about 6 miles from
Hoyos, containing 150 acres, on which is
a mill and a small plantation distant
about 12 miles from Hoyos and 6 from the
mill, of 100 acres, both provided with
houses, and what else is necessary for
working tobacco, corn, etc., together with
25 slaves, of whom 12 work on the ground,
and the others for domestic and house purposes.

Moreover, I believe to read the above, or
any text thereof, may apply to the above-
mentioned, at New York, who will let them know
the same.

1990

ALPHABETICALLY, BY NAME, BY ADDRESS

The above N. Cooke, daughter of Walter Cooke
 Captain George Harrison VII, he married
 Isabella C., she was the mother of
 George, "Pembroke" by party in
 Co. Va., and Ann Harrison VI, the latter's
 O. Cleveland of "Pembroke," Cumberland
 Thomas A. Cleveland, daughter of Col. David
 of "Hudson" Nov. 22, 1801; married Jan.
 1796, died in 1796, aged
 Harrison VII, who was born at "Hudson"
 who was the father of Col. William Allen
 "Hudson" from Capt. George Harrison VI
 Walter Travis Cooke by 1831 had bought

and Ann Harrison VI, his 2nd wife: Issue Anna Martha Harrison VII and William Allen Harrison VII.

Col. William Allen Harrison VII was the son of Carter Bassett Harrison VI, born at "Berkeley," Va.; died at "Maycox," Prince George Co., Va.; married 1st Mary Allen, daughter of Wm. Allen of "Claremont," Surry Co., Va., and married 2nd Jane Byrd, who died without issue, daughter of Col. Wm. Byrd of "Westover," Charles City Co., Va.

Carter Bassett Harrison VI was the son of Benjamin Harrison, the Signer, and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY LAND BOOKS

Year

1828	- William A. Harrison Estate:	
	500 acres on James River :	
	called <u>Maycox</u> located 15 :	
	miles east of Courthouse :	
	305 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on James River :Value	
	called Blairs located 15 :\$12383.00	
	miles east of C.H. :	
	498 acres on James River :	
	Archer Blairs - 15 miles :	
	east of C.H. :	
	42 acres on Surry line 18 mi.	
	E. of C.H. - \$126.00	
	210 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres West of Chipoke's	
	Creek 16 mi. E. of C.H.	526

and the latter VI, his son after James
from James Harrison VII and William Allen
Harrison VII.

Oct. William Allen Harrison VII was the
son of Major General Harrison VI, born
at "Newport", Va. died at "Newport",
Prince George Co., Va. married 1st Mary
Allen, daughter of Col. Allen of "Upsonburg",
Mary Co., Va., and married 2nd Jane Ford,
who died without issue, daughter of Col.
John Ford of "Hawesport", Charles City Co.,
Va.

General James Harrison VI was the son
of Benjamin Harrison, the father, and
Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY LAND BOOKS

Year
1885

1000 acres in James River
called "Newport" formed 1/2
mile east of Courthouse

1000 acres on James River
called "Newport" formed 1/2
mile east of C.H.

1000 acres on James River
James River - 1/2 mile
east of C.H.

1000 acres on James River
E. of C.H.

1000 acres east of Courthouse
E. of C.H.

- 1829 - William A. Harrison Estate Value
 1303 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on James River
 Maycox, Blairs &c. 15 miles
 east of C. H. \$12383.
- 42 acres on James River on
 Surry line, 18 miles east
 of C. H. 126.
- 210 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres West of Chipokes
 Creek 16 mi. East of C. H. 526.
- 1830:
- 1831: Same as 1829
- 1832:
- 1833 - Carter B. Harrison, Jr. Value
 owned in fee 500 acres
 called Maycox - 15 miles
 east of C. H., inherited
 from William A. Harrison
 by will \$4750.00
- 1834 - Walter T. Cocke 500 acres
 on James River called
 Maycox, located 15 miles
 east of C. H. transferred
 in fee to him by Carter B.
 Harrison. 4750.00
- Walter Travis Cocke 446
 acres in fee on Flour
 Hundred Creek - 15 mi. east
 of C. H. Transferred from
 John B. Baird. 1561.00
- 1835: Same as 1834 (above)

1859 - William A. Harrison Estate Value

13000 acres on James River
Harrison, Estate Co. 15 miles
east of C. H.

\$12,500.

15000 acres on James River Co.
Harrison, Estate Co. 15 miles east
of C. H.

150.

21000 acres east of Harrison
Co. 10 miles east of C. H.

150.

1830:

1831: Same as 1830

1832:

1833 - Captain H. Harrison, Jr. Value

owned in the 500 acres
called Harrison - 15 miles
west of C. H. transferred
from William A. Harrison
by will

\$4,500.00

1834 - Walter T. Cooke 500 acres
on James River called
Harrison, located 15 miles
west of C. H. transferred
in the will of Captain H.
Harrison.

\$4,500.00

Walter T. Cooke 150
acres in the on James
River called - 15 miles east
of C. H. Transferred from
John B. Bold.

\$200.00

1835: Same as 1834 (above)

1836 - 1837 - 1838 - 1839 - Walter T. Cocke Estate is identical with 1834 except that it is an estate.

1840 - The 446 acres, formerly part of the Walt. T. Cocke estate, on "Flour Hundred" Creek, 15 miles east of the Courthouse, was listed in the name of Avery and Mason, in fee, residence Surry Co., and at the end of the line is written, Conv. Coms. W. T. Cocke, est. There is the same listing for 1841-1844.

1840 - Estate of Walter T. Cocke owned "Maycox," 500 acres, value - land \$2500; house \$2500.

1841 - Coupland and Gay of Dinwiddie owned "Maycox," 500 acres, in fee, conveyed from Carter B. Harrison, and formerly charged to W. T. Cocke estate.

Walter Travis Cocke died within two years of his purchase of "Maycox." Evidently there was a mortgage on it, and to satisfy that, it was sold as soon as his younger child, Harrison Carter Cocke, became twenty-one.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Year	Walter T. Cocke			
	White Tithes Above 16	Slaves above 16	Slaves under 16	Horses
1828 - Walter T. Cocke-Residence Surry	0	20	1	4
1829 - He is not given as living out of Prince George and he gives himself as a tithe	1	27	3	5
1830 - A second white male above 16 is living on the place	2	24	3	7
1831 - There is only one white tithe	1	23	4	15
1832 - Same as 1831	1	18	6	6
1833 - Same as 1831	1	16	3	7
1834 - Same as 1831	1	16	3	8

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Year	Walter T. Smith	Walter T. Smith	Walter T. Smith	Walter T. Smith
1888 - Walter T. Smith	0	50	1	4
1889 - Walter T. Smith	1	27	3	2
1890 - Walter T. Smith	2	24	3	7
1891 - Walter T. Smith	1	23	4	12
1892 - Walter T. Smith	1	18	6	8
1893 - Walter T. Smith	1	16	3	7
1894 - Walter T. Smith	1	16	3	8

White Tithes Above	Slaves above 16	Slaves under 16	Horses
16			

1835 - Walter T.
Cocke Estate

0	20	1	4
---	----	---	---

1836 - Susan Cocke

0	6	0	1
---	---	---	---

1837 - There is no personal property
listed.

SURRY COUNTY 1884

COBHAM DISTRICT

Walter T. Cocke, decd - Residence Surry,
fee Lots - 2 - In town of Cobham Value
\$20.00

Same in 1885

Same in 1886

Same in 1887

These lots had been running in the name of
his estate since the date of his death
1835.

TRENT BIBLE RECORDS

The Virginia State Library found the following data on the back of a picture in an old Trent family Bible. All except the last entry are in the handwriting of Susan Virginia (Coupland) Cocke.

David Coupland was born at his Grand Father's David O'Sheals Seat in Nansemond County, on the river of the same name, abt. five miles below the town of Suffolk in said County, Aug't the 3rd., 1749.

Ann Coupland, wife of David and Daughter of Benjamin Harrison of Berkeley, Charles City, was born at her Fathers, May the 21st., 1753. There are three years, ten months, and 17 days difference in their ages.

Ann Coupland departed this life at Berkeley the 30th. of April 1821, Aged 68 years.

David Coupland departed this life, at his Son's Benj'm's in Cabin Point the 29th. June 1822. Aged 73 years.

Walter T. Cocke, my beloved Husband, died the 17th. Jan. 1835.

Susan V. Cocke, wife of the above, died 17 Jan'y, 1837.

On the back of another picture is recorded the fact that there was a child of Walt. T. and Susan V. Cocke, who was dead. It is probable that there were other children who died in infancy.

THEY ARE RETURNING

The Virginia State Library found the following data on the back of a picture in an old book family Bible. All except the last entry are in the handwriting of Susan Virginia (Cocke) Cooke.

David Cocke was born at his Grand Father's house on the river in Hampshire County, on the river of the same name, 1741. Five miles below the town of Solitude in said County, Aug. 2nd, 1742.

Ann Cocke, wife of David and daughter of Benjamin Harrison of Berkeley, Charles City, was born at her father's May the 21st, 1742. There are three years, ten months, and 17 days difference in their ages.

Ann Cocke departed this life at Berkeley the 30th of April 1822, aged 80 years.

David Cocke departed this life at his son's house in Gales Point the 29th June 1822, aged 73 years.

Walter T. Cooke, my beloved Husband, died the 17th Jan. 1822.

Susan V. Cooke, wife of the above, died 17 Jan'y, 1822.

In the back of another picture is recorded the fact that there was a child of Walter T. and Susan V. Cooke, who was dead. It is probable that there were other children who died in infancy.

Anne Elizabeth Cocke Cottrell, daughter of Walter T. and Susan V. Cocke, born March 12, 1818, died Feb. 26, 1892.

Milton Shepherd Cottrell born Aug. 25, 1818, son of Samuel and Sally W. Cottrell.

Anne Elizabeth Cocke & Milton S. Cottrell were married Dec. 8, 1840.

Their daughter, Nannie G. Cottrell, born November 23, 1853, married George H.A. Jones, June 10, 1878.

(Virginia State Archives Bible Records)

Anna Elizabeth Cooke Cottrell, daughter-
 son of Walter T. and Susan V. Cooke, born
 March 12, 1818, died Feb. 26, 1892.

William Shakespeare Cottrell born Aug. 22,
 1818, son of Samuel and Sally W. Cottrell.

Anna Elizabeth Cooke & Milton S.
 Cottrell were married Dec. 3, 1840.

Their daughter, Emma S. Cottrell,
 born November 23, 1853, married George H.A.
 Jones, June 10, 1878.

(Virginia State Archives State Records)

COTTRELL

MARRIAGES

Marriage of Milton S. Cottrell and Ann Elizabeth Cocke. Milton S. Cottrell married to Elizabeth Cocke December 8, 1840.

Henry A. Cottrell & H. H. Richards were married the 20th. Dec. 1877.

Wm. E. Baldwin married to Mary Belle Cottrell Sept. 12, 1867.

(Bible Records)

BIRTHS

Milton Shepherd Cottrell son of Samuel Cottrell and Sally his wife was born August 25th. 1817.

Walter Travis Cottrell son of Henry and Zoo (Missouri) Cottrell was born the 16th. October 1867.

Willie F. Jones son of George and Nannie Gay Jones was born 23 April 1879.

Henry O'Sheils Auburn Cottrell son of Milton and Elizabeth Cottrell was born 22nd. October 1842.

Walter Stanley Cottrell the son of Milton and Elizabeth Cottrell was born 2th. day of March 1845.

Emmet Mosby Cottrell the son of Milton and Elizabeth Cottrell was born

GOTTRELL

MARRIAGES

Marriage of Milton S. Gottrell and
Ann Elizabeth Cooke, Milton S. Gottrell
married to Elizabeth Cooke December 6,
1880.

Henry A. Gottrell & H. H. Richards
were married Dec. 20th, 1887.

W. E. Baldwin married to Mary Belle
Gottrell Sept. 15, 1887.

(Bible Records)

BIRTHS

Milton Shepherd Gottrell son of
Samuel Gottrell and Sally his wife was
born August 25th, 1884.

Walter Travis Gottrell son of Henry
and Joe (Masson) Gottrell was born the
14th, October 1887.

Willie E. Jones son of George and
Martha Gay Jones was born 23 April 1879.

Henry Elizabeth Arthur Gottrell
son of Milton and Elizabeth Gottrell was
born 22nd, October 1885.

Walter Stanley Gottrell the son
of Milton and Elizabeth Gottrell was born
5th, May of March 1887.

Emmet Henry Gottrell the son of
Milton and Elizabeth Gottrell was born

14th. August 1846.

Julia Archer Cottrell daughter of
Milton and Ann Elizabeth Cottrell was
born 1852.

(Bible Records)

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VA., CENSUS 1850

Number	Name	Age	Sex	Race
406	Milton S. Cottrell	32	M.	White
408	Elizabeth "	32	F.	"
	Henry O. "	7	M.	"
	Walter S. "	6	M.	"
	Mary B. "	4	F.	"
	Virginia C. "	8/12	F.	"

Milton S. Cottrell - Occupation - Saddler
Value House \$750

COPY OF AN OLD MEMORANDUM

Milton Cottrell married Ann Elizabeth Cocke

Their children were

Henry O'Shiels Auburn Cottrell born 22 Oct.
1843.

Walter Stanley Cottrell born Mar. 2, 1845.

Emmett Mosby Cottrell born Aug. 14, 1846,
died before 1850.

Mary Belle Cottrell born Oct. 3, 1847,
died Dec. 25, 1891.

Virginia C. Cottrell (called Jennie)
born 1849.

Julia Archer Cottrell born 1852.

Nannie Gay Cottrell born 1853.

1845. August 1845.

John Andrew Cottrell married of
 Milton and Ann Elizabeth Cottrell was
 born 1822.

(Misses Cottrell)

GOODELAND COUNTY, VA., DECEMBER 1850

Number	Name	Age	Sex	Race
108	Milton A. Cottrell	28	M.	White
108	Elizabeth	25	F.	"
"	Henry A.	7	M.	"
"	Walter A.	5	M.	"
"	Mary H.	4	F.	"
"	Virginia C.	2 1/2	F.	"

Milton A. Cottrell - Occupation - Farmer
 Value House \$750

GOVT OF AN OLD NEWSPAPER

Milton Cottrell married Ann Elizabeth Cottrell

their children were

Henry Othello Cottrell born 22 Oct.

1845.
 Walter Stanley Cottrell born Mar. 2, 1845.

Harriet Mary Cottrell born Aug. 12, 1846.

died before 1850.

Mary Belle Cottrell born Oct. 1, 1847.

died Dec. 22, 1891.

Virginia C. Cottrell (called Corrie)
 born 1849.

John Andrew Cottrell born 1842.
 George Ray Cottrell born 1843.

William David Cottrell born 1855.

AMELIA COUNTY MARRIAGES

Page 42 - No. 39 - August 26, 1875
J. S. A. Knight, age 25, Single, born in
Amelia County, Va., married Virginia
Cottrell, age 25, Single, born in Henrico
Co., Va.

DEATHS

Walt. Milton Thomas Cottrell son of
Henry & Zoo (Missouri) Cottrell died
September 18, 1866.

Willie David Cottrell son of Milton S.
and Ann Elizabeth Cottrell was born 13th.
September 1855 and died of congestion of
the brain 12th. April 1885, age 29 years
7 months and 30 days. (He was a Volunteer
Fireman, in the City of Richmond, and was
brought home unconscious from fighting a
fire. He died in a short time without re-
covering consciousness. His comrades
erected in Oakwood Cemetery a monument to
his memory.)

Mary Belle Baldwin daughter of M. S.
and Ann E. Cottrell died 25 December, 15
minutes to 12 o'clock at night 1891. She
was born 3rd. day of October 1847. Her age
was 44 years 2 months and 22 days. "Our
dear child has been called from Pa, Ma, &
Daughter."

Julia Archer Cottrell Warriner, wife of
Taylor Warriner of Amelia, died June 30,
1900 in Amelia. She was the daughter of

William David Cottrell born 1852

WILLIAM COTTRELL MARSHALL

born 18 - Nov. 18 - August 26, 1872
 J. D. Marshall, age 25, single, born in
 Marshall County, Va., married Virginia
 Cottrell, age 25, single, born in Harrison
 Co., Va.

DEATHS

Miss Ellen Thomas Cottrell son of
 Henry & Ann (Harrison) Cottrell died
 September 18, 1880.

Willie David Cottrell son of William &
 Ann Elizabeth Cottrell was born 18th.
 September 1880 and died at age of 29 years
 the 12th April 1880, age 29 years
 7 months and 30 days. (He was a Volunteer
 in the City of Richmond, and was
 brought home from fighting a
 fire. He died in a short time without re-
 covering consciousness. His occupation
 was in Oakwood Cemetery a monument to
 his memory.)

Henry Belle Elizabeth daughter of N. B.
 and Ann E. Cottrell died 25 December, 18
 at age of 12 at night 1881. She
 was born 2nd day of October 1867. Her age
 was 13 years 2 months and 22 days. "Our
 best child has been called from us, a
 daughter."

Miss Anna Cottrell daughter, wife of
 Taylor husband of Anna. died June 30,
 1880 in Anna. She was the daughter of

Milton Sheppard Cottrell and Ann Elizabeth Cocke his wife.

(Bible Records)

In loving Remembrance of

Our Dear One

Julia Warriner

Died June 30 - 1900

Aged 47 years

Weep not for her who now at rest

Where care and pain no more annoy

Has reached the haven of the blest

and realized immortal joy;

Her spirit smiles from that brightness

And softly whispers, "Weep no more."

Milton Thompson and Ann Eliza
both Coats his wife.

(Miss Records)

In loving remembrance of

Our Dear Son

John Harrison

Died June 30 - 1900

Aged 47 years

When not for her own sake of rest
where care and pain no more annoy
has reached the haven of the blest
and realized immortal joy
Her spirit smiles from that bright home
and softly whispers, "Sleep no more."

BALDWIN

Mary Belle Cottrell, daughter of Milton Sheppard Cottrell and Ann Elizabeth Cocke, married William Ed. Baldwin, Confederate Veteran.

Their children were:

1. Maria Baldwin b. Mar. 20, 1869, Amelia Co., Va.
2. James Nothington Baldwin b. Apr. 2, 1878, near the town of Lafayette in Christian County, Kentucky.
3. Willie Belle Baldwin b. Apr. 17, 1881 in Virginia.

A complete account of the descendants of M. S. and A. E. Cottrell will be given in the following volume on the Ancestry and Descendants of M. S. Cottrell.

The children and grandchildren of Maria Baldwin are here given.

PEARCE

Maria Baldwin b. Amelia Co., Va., March 20, 1869; d. Richmond City, Va., May 28, 1938; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Paul Noah Pearce b. Nov. 1, 1859, Henrico Co., Va.,; d. Oct. 5, 1915, Richmond City, Va.

Their children were:

- (1) Pauline Pearce b. Nov. 24, 1890; m. Thomas Hoskins Warner, June 14, 1921.

MILWIN

Mary Belle Gottrell, daughter of Milton
 Sherrard Gottrell and Ann Elizabeth Goble,
 married William H. Baldwin, Confederate
 Veteran.

Their children were:

1. Marie Baldwin b. Mar. 30, 1869,
 Maple Co., Va.

2. James Robertson Baldwin b. Apr. 2,
 1876, near the town of Lenoirville in
 Christian County, Kentucky.

3. Willie Belle Baldwin b. Apr. 17,
 1888 in Virginia.

A complete account of the descendants
 of M. S. and A. S. Gottrell will be given
 in the following volume on the ancestry
 and Descendants of M. S. Gottrell.

The children and grandchildren of
 Marie Baldwin are here given.

MARIE

Maria Baldwin b. Maple Co., Va., March
 30, 1869; d. Richmond City, Va., May 28,
 1933; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Paul Wood Rogers
 b. May 1, 1859, Henrico Co., Va.; d.
 Oct. 2, 1915, Richmond City, Va.

Their children were:

(1) Pauline Rogers b. Nov. 24, 1890;
 m. Thomas Hoskins Horner, June 16,
 1921.

- (2) Martha Belle Pearce b. Jan 24, 1893; m. Walter Frazier Beverly 1915.
- (3) Rachel Ray Pearce b. Jan. 1, 1895; d. March 1916; unmarried; graduate Mary Washington College, 1915.
(Then called Fredericksburg State Normal School, Fredericksburg, Va.)
- (4) William Morgan Pearce b. Feb. 16, 1898; d. Jan. 1916; unmarried.
- (5) Roberta Selden Pearce b. Aug. 1, 1900; m. Louis A. Byram, May 4, 1934; d. 1957.
- (6) Doris Baldwin Pearce b. Sept. 10, 1910; m. Col. John Franklin Wall, 1934.

(The above named children of Paul N. and Maria B. Pearce were all born and married in Richmond City, Va.)

Pauline Pearce, daughter of Paul N. and Maria B. Pearce, was born Nov. 24, 1890, at the home of her parents on Church Hill in Richmond, Va. At the age of two and half years her parents moved to their new home at what was then known as 408 North 33 St. The number was later changed to 410 North 33 St. There she lived until her marriage.

The Pearce children all attended Third Christian Church and Sunday School; studied the Bible and Missions; took part on church programs, etc.; and were there baptized.

All of them attended Richmond Public

(2) Mary Ann Balle Thomas b. Jan 2, 1893; m. Walter Francis Beverly 1915.

(3) Rachel Ann Thomas b. Jan 1, 1895; d. March 1916; married; graduate of Washington College, 1915. From 1916 to 1918, she was at the Washington State Normal School, Puyallup, Wash.

(4) William Morgan Thomas b. Feb. 10, 1898; d. Jan. 1916; unmarried.

(5) Robert Gibson Thomas b. Aug. 1, 1900; m. Louis A. Eyring, May 1, 1924; d. 1927.

(6) David Baldwin Thomas b. Sept. 10, 1910; m. Col. John Franklin Hall, 1934.

The above named children of Paul H. and Mary B. Thomas were all born and married in Richmond City, Va.)

Pauline Thomas, daughter of Paul H. and Mary B. Thomas, was born Nov. 24, 1890, at the home of her parents on Church Hill in Richmond, Va. At the age of two and half years her parents moved to their new home at what was then known as 408 North 13 St. The number was later changed to 419 North 13 St. There she lived until her marriage.

The younger children all attended Third Christian Church and Sunday School; studied the Bible and Mission; took part in church programs, etc.; and were church members.

All of them attended Richmond Public

Schools and high school. All went to college except Morgan, who died at age 17.

Pauline graduated at High School 1907; Richmond Normal 1908; Bachelor of Arts, Richmond College 1911; Master of Arts, College of William and Mary 1922; Graduate Student Columbia University; high school teacher; professor of English, Tappahannock Division, College of William and Mary; newspaper, including Associated Press, correspondent; author Henrico County, Virginia; research historian and genealogist; has written many unsigned family genealogies. During World War I, she loaded shells with TNT at Penninan, Va.; and in World War II, she was an aircraft electrical small parts inspector at the Glenn L. Martin Aircraft plant in Baltimore, Md.

WARNER

Her husband, Thomas Hoskins Warner, b. June 20, 1890, son of Charles Crocker Warner and Katherine (Kate) Waring Hoskins, attended Johnson Bible College, and graduated from Bethany College, West Virginia. He passed the Virginia State Board of Examiners and became a Virginia State Certified Surveyor in 1925. When not busy at surveying, he has done much historical research, including an exhaustive study of the ancestry of George Rogers Clarke. He was director of the Tappahannock Division of the College of William and Mary and of Rappahannock Junior College.

He is an Elder of Rappahannock Christian Church, of which he is a life-long

communicant.

During World War I, he served in the United States Army.

The children of Thomas Hoskins Warner and Pauline Pearce, his wife, are:

- a. Pauline Baldwin Warner b. April 14, 1927, Richmond City, Va. She has lived most of her life in Tappahannock, where she attended public school. She studied at V.S.D.B. in Staunton for five years.
- b. Dorothy Selden Warner b. March 21, 1929, Richmond, Va., has lived in Essex Co., Va., most of her life; m. Aug. 22, 1950 William Rush Gardner Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1928 at Mount Airy, *Richmond, Va.* N. C., son of Dr. William Rush Gardner, M.D., and Mary Foster, his wife, of Hillsville, Va., where he grew to young manhood.

Dorothy attended the public schools of Essex Co., Va., Saint Margaret's School, Tappahannock, Va.; Kenwood High School, Baltimore, Md. She is a Bachelor of Arts of Westhampton College, University of Richmond, Va.

During World War I, he served in the
United States Army.

The following is a list of his
publications, 1915-1925:

1. "The History of the
City of New York, 1624-1898,"
Vol. 1, New York, 1915.
This is a comprehensive history
of the city of New York, from
its founding in 1624 to 1898.
It is divided into five volumes.

2. "The History of the
City of New York, 1624-1898,"
Vol. 2, New York, 1915.
This is a comprehensive history
of the city of New York, from
its founding in 1624 to 1898.
It is divided into five volumes.
The first volume covers the
period from 1624 to 1789.
The second volume covers the
period from 1789 to 1898.
The third volume covers the
period from 1898 to 1915.
The fourth volume covers the
period from 1915 to 1925.
The fifth volume covers the
period from 1925 to 1935.

3. "The History of the
City of New York, 1624-1898,"
Vol. 3, New York, 1915.
This is a comprehensive history
of the city of New York, from
its founding in 1624 to 1898.
It is divided into five volumes.
The first volume covers the
period from 1624 to 1789.
The second volume covers the
period from 1789 to 1898.
The third volume covers the
period from 1898 to 1915.
The fourth volume covers the
period from 1915 to 1925.
The fifth volume covers the
period from 1925 to 1935.

GARDNER

William Rush Gardner and Dorothy Selden Warner, his wife, have three children:

- (a) William Rush Gardner III,
b. April 10, 1951, Richmond, Va.
- (b) Dorothy Selden Gardner, b.
May 29, 1952, Richmond, Va.
- (c) Pearce Foster Gardner, b.
Revised April 19, 1954.

All three children are honor pupils at Center Cross Elementary School, Essex Co., Va.

The family make their home at lovely "Sunnyside," Essex Co., formerly home of Dorothy's grandparents, C. C. Warner and Kate Waring Hoskins, his wife. Part of the house is quite old, but most of it has been built within the past hundred years. An interesting thing about the farm is that it has never been out of the family, and has always gone down in the female line.

BEVERLY

Martha Belle Pearce in 1915 married Walter F. Beverly, Bachelor of Arts of Richmond College 1911.

Martha Belle Pearce attended the Richmond Public School, and was a member of the first class to graduate from Mary Washington College, then called Fredericksburg State Normal, Fredericksburg, Va. She has been

GARDNER

William Ross Gardner and Dorothy Seiden
Marion, his wife, have three children:

- (a) William Ross Gardner III,
b. April 10, 1951, Rich-
mond, Va.
- (b) Dorothy Seiden Gardner, b.
May 29, 1952, Richmond, Va.
- (c) Robert Walter Gardner, b.
April 17, 1954.

All three children are honor pupils at
Center Cross Elementary School, Essex Co.,
Va.

The family make their home at 1001
"Sunset", Essex Co., formerly home of
Dorothy's grandparents, C. C. Warner and
Rosa Warner Hopkins, his wife. Part of the
house is given to him, but most of it has been
built within the past hundred years. An
interesting thing about the farm is that it
has never been out of the family, and has
always gone down in the family line.

HEWLEY

Mrs. Belle Pease in 1915 married
Walter P. Hewley, Bachelor of Arts of Rich-
mond College 1911.

Mrs. Belle Pease attended the Richmond
Public School, and was a member of the first
class to graduate from Mary Washington
College, then called Protestant State
Normal, Fredericksburg, Va. She has been

an active church worker and a member of several hereditary societies.

A brief account of her family follows. This will be much expanded in a later volume.

- a. William Morgan Beverly b. Richmond, Va., March 8, 1917; m. Jan. 8, 1945 Alexandria, Va. Betty Jane Ott b. Feb. 24, 1921.
- b. Walter Frazier Beverly, Jr. b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 21, 1919; m. Sept. 7, 1940, Richmond, Va. Virginia Alice Brown b. June 29, 1921, Richmond, Va.

Their children are:

- (a) Norma Beverly
- (b) Walter Frazier Beverly, Jr.
- c. Martha Belle Beverly b. Richmond, Va. July 19, 1921; m. July 24, 1940 Robert Frederick Myers b. in Penna.

Their children are:

- (a) Janet Myers
- (b) Roberta Myers
- (c) Robert Myers
- d. Paul Baldwin Beverly b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 28, 1925; m. July 25, 1950, Kobe, Japan, Bettye Joe Sievers.

an active church worker and a member of
several honorary societies.

A brief account of her family follows.
This will be much expanded in a later
volume.

a. William Morgan Beverly b.
Richmond, Va., March 5, 1917.
m. Jan. 5, 1945, Alexandria, Va.
Betty Jane Oct 6. 1948. St. 1951.

b. Walter Francis Beverly, Jr. b.
Richmond, Va., Feb. 5, 1919.
m. Sept. 7, 1940, Richmond, Va.
Virginia Alice Brown b. 1908
St. 1951, Richmond, Va.

Their children are:

(a) Homer Beverly

(b) Walter Francis Beverly, Jr.

c. Martin Bolla Beverly b. Rich-
mond, Va. July 19, 1921; m.
July 25, 1940 Robert Frederick
Myers b. in Penna.

Their children are:

(a) Janet Myers

(b) Robert Myers

(c) Robert Myers

d. Paul Baldwin Beverly b. Rich-
mond, Va., Feb. 20, 1925; m.
July 25, 1950, Kona, Japan.
Betty Ann Sanders.

- o. David Pearce Beverly b. Richmond, Va., July 6, 1928; m. March 11, 1950 Ruth Leath Wiley b. May 16, 1931, Richmond, Va.

Their children are:

- (a) David Pearce Beverly, Jr.
- (b) Alfred Beverly
- (c) Paul Tomlinson Beverly
- (d) Joseph Beverly
- (e) John Baldwin Beverly
- (f) William Temple Beverly

- f. Janet Breckenridge Beverly b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 29, 1930; m. June 29, 1949, Calvin Agnor Bradley b. Oct. 3, 1928, Richmond, Va.

Their children are:

- (a) Calvin Bradley
- (b) Morgan Bradley
- (c) Beverly Ann Bradley

BYRAM

Roberta Selden Pearce b. Aug. 1, 1900 in Richmond, Va.; m. May 4, 1934, Richmond, Va. Louis Albert Byram, b. July 1, 1902. She studied at Lynchburg College and at the

David Pearce Beverly B. Rich-
mond, Va., July 5, 1920; m.
March 11, 1925 Ruth Lamb
Wiley B. May 16, 1931, Rich-
mond, Va.

Three children are:

- (a) David Pearce Beverly B.
- (b) Alfred Beverly
- (c) Paul Tomlinson Beverly
- (d) George Beverly
- (e) John Baldwin Beverly
- (f) William Temple Beverly

James Broadbridge Beverly B.
Richmond, Va., Oct. 29, 1910;
m. June 27, 1937, Olivia
Agnes Bradley B. Oct. 3, 1930,
Richmond, Va.

Three children are:

- (a) Calvin Bradley
- (b) Morgan Bradley
- (c) Beverly Ann Bradley

BYRAM

Robert Nelson Byram B. Aug. 1, 1900 in
Richmond, Va.; m. May 6, 1931, Richmond, Va.
Lela Albert Byram, B. May 1, 1904, Bm
studied at Lynchburg College and of the

College of William and Mary.

Their children are:

- a. Beverly Rae Byram b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1935; m. June 12, 1960 Louis Francis Gerber.

Beverly Rae holds a Bachelor of Science degree of Westhampton College, University of Richmond, Va.

Louis Gerber is a graduate of ~~University of Virginia~~ *Portsmouth College*.

- b. Mary Mildred Byram b. May 24, 1937; graduated at Saint Margaret's School, Tappahannock, Va. She studied at Pembroke College in Rhode Island, and at Westhampton College in Virginia.

WALL

Doris Baldwin Pearce b. Richmond, Henrico County Co., Va., 10 Sept. 1910; graduated John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va.; studied Pratt Art Institute, New York, N. Y.; m. Lieutenant Colonel John Franklin Wall, USAF, b. Monosson, Westmoreland Co., Pa., 27 Oct. 1906.

Their children are:

- a. Jacqueline Ann Wall b. Richmond, Va., 7 July 1935; m. Emeress Eldon Orr, and now February 1961, lives at

College of William and Mary.

Their children are:

a. Beverly Ann Byron D. Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1932; m. June 12, 1936 Louis Francis Gortner.

Beverly Ann holds a Bachelor of Science degree of Washington College, University of Richmond, Va.

Louis Gortner is a graduate of University of Virginia.

b. Mary Mildred Byron D. May 24, 1937; graduated at Point Lighthouse School, Portsmouth, Va. She studied at Pomfret College in Rhode Island, and at Washington College in Virginia.

WALL

Doris Baldwin Foster D. Richmond, Henrico County Co., Va., 10 Sept. 1910; graduated John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va.; studied Pratt Art Institute, New York, N. Y.; m. Lieutenant Colonel John Franklin Wall, USAF, D. Monahan, Westmoreland Co., Pa., 27 Oct. 1936.

Their children are:

a. Jacqueline Ann Wall D. Richmond, Va., 7 July 1932; m. George Eldon Orr, and now residing 1401, lives at

Benicia, California.

They have one child:

- (a) Emeress Eldon Orr II,
aged 18 months.
- b. John Franklin Wall, Jr. b.
Richmond, Va., 18 Jan. 1939.
- c. Robert Louis Wall b. Richmond,
Va., 8 Oct. 1940.
- d. Doris Baldwin Wall b. Richmond,
Va., 14 April 1947.

Capt. Brisben Wall b. Washington Co.,
Pa., had a son

John Sutton Wall b. Washington Co., Pa.,
had a son

Jesse James Brisben Wall b. Washington
Co., Pa., 16 Aug. 1873; m. Sarah Belle
Goshorn b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 26 Oct.
1876.

They had a son:

Lieutenant Colonel John Franklin Wall,
USAF, b. Monosson, Westmoreland Co., Pa.,
27 Oct. 1906.

Bureau, California,

They have one child:

(a) Harvey John Ott, Jr.,
aged 18 months.

b. John Franklin Wall, Jr.,
Richmond, Va., 13 Jan. 1937.

c. Robert Louis Wall, Jr., Richmond,
Va., 8 Oct. 1940.

d. Doris Helen Wall, Jr., Richmond,
Va., 14 April 1947.

Capt. William Wall, Jr., Washington Co.,
Md., had a son:

John William Wall, Jr., Washington Co., Md.,
had a son:

James James William Wall, Jr., Washington
Co., Md., 15 Aug. 1971; m. Sarah Marie
Graham, d. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 26 Oct.
1976.

They had a son:

Lieutenant Colonel John Franklin Wall,
USA, U. Monrovia, Westmoreland Co., Pa.,
27 Oct. 1904.

MILITARY RECORD

JOHN FRANKLIN WALL

LIEUTENANT COLONEL, UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Cadet USMA, West Point, N. Y. - 1 July 1924-
20 January 1926

Enlisted Air Corps, USA, Bolling Field, D.C.
20 July 1928 - 19 July 1931
(Discharged as a Sergeant)

Officer Lt. (jg) USNR, Inactive - 20 March
1943 - 5 April 1943; USNR, Active - 6
April 1943 - 22 June 1947

Promoted to Lt. Commander, USNR - 6 Feb.
1946; USNR, Inactive, USNR - 23 June
1947 - 14 July 1947

Transferred in grade of Major, ORC, U.S.
Army - 15 July 1947

Major, ORC, USA Inactive - 15 July 1947 -
5 Aug. 1947

Major, ORC, USA Active and United States
Air Force (Korean War) - 6 Aug. 1947 -
31 May 1960

Retired in grade of Lt. Col. USAF, Pope
Air Force Base, Fort Bragg, N.C. - 31
May 1960

MILITARY RECORD

JOHN STANLEY HALL

LIEUTENANT COLONEL, UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Colonel USAF, West Point, N.Y. - 1 July 1936 - 30 January 1958

Enlisted Air Corps, USA, Bolling Field, D.C. 30 July 1936 - 19 July 1941 (Discharged as a Sergeant)

Officer Lt. (1st) Class, Enlisted - 30 March 1943 - 2 April 1943; USNR, Active - 6 April 1943 - 30 June 1947

Reassigned to Lt. Commander, USNR - 6 Feb. 1946; USNR, Enlisted, USNR - 23 June 1947 - 14 July 1947

Transferred in grade of Major, OMC, U.S. Army - 15 July 1947

Major, OMC, USA Inactive - 15 July 1947 - 2 Aug. 1947

Major, OMC, USA Active and Enlisted States Air Force (Active War) - 6 Aug. 1947 - 31 May 1960

Enlisted in grade of Lt. Col. USAF, USAF Air Force Base, Fort Bragg, N.C. - 31 May 1960

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN FRANKLIN WALL

CAMPAIGNS 1943-1947

New Guinea

Bismark Archipelago

Western Pacific

Luzon

Southern Philippines

CAMPAIGN MEDALS

American Campaign Medal

Asiatic - Pacific Medal

World War II Victory Medal

National Defense Service Medal

Air Force Longevity Service Award Ribbon

Armed Services Reserve Medal

1. INTERNATIONAL-EXHIBITION 1904-1905

CANALIZING 1904-1905

NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

CANALIZING 1904-1905

NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

ARMSTEAD

Anthony Armstead, Yorkshire, England, married Frances Thompson, 1608.

Their son, William Armstead I, baptized All Saints Church, 3 August 1610, married Anne. They lived in Elizabeth City Co., Va.

John Armstead II, second son of William I and Anne, lived in Gloucester Co., Va., married Judith. He died before 1703.

Elizabeth Armstead III, daughter of John II and Judith, married Oct. 5, 1703, as her second husband William Churchill I.

CHURCHILL

William Churchill I, b. North Aston, Oxfordshire, England, lived at "Bushy Park," Middlesex Co., Va.; m. October 5, 1703, Elizabeth Armstead III, widow of Ralph Wormeley of "Rosegill," Middlesex Co., Va.

Their daughter, Elizabeth Churchill II, m. William Bassett III, Jan. 29, 1729. (See Bassett)

ARMISTED

Anthony Armistead, York County, England,
married Frances Thompson, 1803.

Their son, William Armistead I, bap-
tized at St. John's Church, 3 August 1810.
married Anne. They lived in Elizabeth
City Co., Va.

John Armistead II, second son of
William I and Anne, lived in Gloucester
Co., Va., married Judith. He died before
1703.

Elizabeth Armistead III, daughter of
John II and Judith, married Oct. 2, 1703,
as her second husband William Churchill I.

CHURCHILL

William Churchill I, b. Northampton,
England, lived at "Honey
Farm," Middlesex Co., Va.; m. October 2,
1703, Elizabeth Armistead III, widow of
Ralph Woodbury of "Rosedale," Middlesex
Co., Va.

Their daughter, Elizabeth Churchill
II, m. William Bassett III, Jan. 28,
1729. (See Bassett)

The parents of William Armistead, the first in Virginia, were Anthony Armistead, of Kirk Deighton, Yorkshire, and Frances Thompson his wife. Their grandson, John Armistead gave the name "Hesse" to his residence at the mouth of the Pianketank.

Anthony Armistead of Kirk Deighton, Yorkshire, and Frances Thompson, of the same place, obtained a marriage license in 1608. On August 3, 1610, "William the son of Anthony Armistead of Kirk, Deighton" was baptized in All Saints' Church. In 1636, William Armistead I received a patent for 450 acres in Elizabeth City County. In the patent he named his wife Anne. The name is spelled "Armstead" in a patent of 1651.

The oldest son of William I and Anne Armistead was William II. He lived long enough to patent land, but died in young manhood, and without issue.

2nd son - John Armistead II councillor, Lieutenant Colonel of Horse, Justice of Gloucester County, and ancestor of Elizabeth Bassett, wife of Benjamin Harrison, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and mother of his children.

3rd child - Anthony Armistead II.

4th child - Frances Armistead II.

John Armistead II, the Councillor, and son of the first settler, married Judith. He is called "brother," by Robert Beverly indicating the relationship was by marriage.

The parents of William Armstrong, the first in Virginia, were Anthony Armstrong of Kirkpatrick, Yorkshire, and Frances Thompson his wife. Their grandson, John Armstrong gave the name "Hessie" to his residence at the mouth of the Pamlico.

Anthony Armstrong of Kirkpatrick, Yorkshire, and Frances Thompson, of the same place, obtained a marriage license in 1668. On August 3, 1670, William the son of Anthony Armstrong of Kirkpatrick was baptized in All Saints Church. In 1675, William Armstrong I received a patent for 150 acres in Elizabeth City County. In the patent he named his wife Anne. The name is spelled "Armstrong" in a patent of 1671.

The oldest son of William I and Anne Armstrong was William II. He lived long enough to patent land, but died in young manhood, and without issue.

2nd son - John Armstrong II, councillor, Lieutenant Colonel of Horse, Justice of Gloucester County, and ancestor of Elizabeth Barrett, wife of Benjamin Harrison, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and mother of his children.

3rd child - Anthony Armstrong II.

4th child - Thomas Armstrong II.

John Armstrong II, the councillor, and son of the first settler, married Judith. He is called "brother," by Robert Beverly indicating the relationship was by marriage.

They had four children:

1. Judith Armstead III, who married Robert Carter II.
2. Elizabeth Armstead III married 1st Ralph Wormeley, and 2nd William Churchill I.
3. William Armstead III married Anna Lee.
4. Henry Armstead III married Martha Burwell.

Elizabeth Armstead III married Ralph Wormley, February 16, 1687. (Christ Church Parish Register.) His will was probated in Middlesex County April 7, 1701. Her two Wormeley children were John, born 1689, died 1726, leaving children, and Judith Wormley, who married Mann Page, as his first wife. She died December 12, 1716, in the twenty-second year of her age, leaving Ralph Page, and Maria (Judith) Page, who married William Randolph of "Tuckahoe."

William Churchill I and Elizabeth Armstead III, widow of Ralph Wormeley, were married October 5, 1703. The children of this marriage were Armistead Churchill born at Rosegill, Middlesex County, July 25, 1704, died after 1756, married Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Harrison; Priscilla Churchill born December 1, 1705, died after 1757, married Mr. Lewis; Elizabeth Churchill II, died at "Eltham," New Kent County, April 16, 1779, in her seventieth year. She married 1st. William Bassett III on January 29, 1729, and 2nd Rev. William

They had four children:

1. Robert Gordon II, who married
 1. Robert Gordon II.

2. Elizabeth Anderson III married
 1st John Womack, and 2nd William
 Campbell I.

3. William Anderson III married Jane
 Lee.

4. Henry Anderson III married Martha
 Powell.

Elizabeth Anderson III married Ralph
 Womack, February 10, 1807. (1814)
 Their first child, who was pro-
 bably in Madison County, died in 1814.
 Her two remaining children were John, born
 1819, and 1822, leaving children, and
 Ralph Womack, who married John Page, as
 his first wife. The date December 12,
 1816, in the twenty-second year of her age,
 leaving Ralph Womack, and Maria (Judith)
 Page, who married William Campbell of
 Tennessee.

William Campbell I and Elizabeth An-
 derson II, wife of Ralph Womack, were
 married October 2, 1793. The children of
 this marriage were Elizabeth Campbell
 born at Knoxville, Madison County, July
 25, 1794, died at age 17, married Hannah
 daughter of Nathaniel Campbell, Franklin
 County, born December 1, 1795, died
 at age 17, married 1st Lewis Elbert
 Campbell 18, died at "Knox," New York
 County, April 16, 1819, in her seventeenth
 year. She married 2nd, William Campbell III
 of Kentucky 18, 1820, and 2nd Nov. William

Dawson, D.D., President and Commissary of William and Mary College. By her first husband she had several children, the oldest of whom was Elizabeth Bassett IV, born December 13, 1730, married Benjamin Harrison V, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

LAND PATENTS

On September 12, 1674, Capt. John Armstead patented four hundred and forty acres of land in Kingstone parish in Gloucester County beginning at a marked white oak standing near the head of a creek that flows out of Eastermost river. (PB 6, p. 536)

September 20, 1678, Lt. Coll. Jno. Armstead patented 220 acres in Gloucester County upon the head of the Eastermost River in Mobjack Bay. (PB 6, p. 657)

January 31, 1678/9 Capt. John Armstead patented five hundred & fifty acres in Kingston parish in Gloucester County upon the Eastward side of Eastermost River. (PB 6, p. 674)

September 25, 1679, Col. John Armstead patented five hundred acres of land on the south side of Peanketank River on the westward side of the mouth of Gwyns Pond..... by Queens Creek.....between the east and west forks.....to the mouth of Kings Creek..... . Granted to.....Burton September 15, 1651, and by him assigned to Mr. William Armstead April 30, 1658, and now descended to the sd. Mr. John Armstead, son & heire of his father Mr. Wm. Armstead.

Baron, D.D., President and Comptroller of William and Mary College, by her first husband she had several children, the eldest of whom was Elizabeth Barrett IV, born December 13, 1730, married Benjamin Harrison V, Mayor of the Nation of Independence.

LAND PATENTS

On September 15, 1874, Capt. John Armstrong patented four hundred and forty acres of land in Livingston parish in Gloucester County beginning at a marked white oak standing near the head of a creek that flows out of Eastman's River. (75 p. 235)

September 20, 1878, Lt. Col. Jno. Armstrong patented 250 acres in Gloucester County upon the head of the Eastman's River in Hopewell Bay. (75 p. 235)

January 31, 1878, Capt. John Armstrong patented five hundred & fifty acres in Livingston parish in Gloucester County upon the Eastman's side of Eastman's River. (75 p. 235)

September 22, 1878, Col. John Armstrong patented five hundred acres of land on the south side of Fortman's River on the west end side of the mouth of Guy's Pond.... by Queen Creek.... between the east and west forks.... to the mouth of Kings Creek.... Granted to.... Burton September 15, 1851, and by him assigned to Mr. William Armstrong April 30, 1858, and now descended to the 2d. Mr. John Armstrong, son & heir of his father Mr. Wm. Armstrong.

Surveyed by Robert Beverley of Gloster County 22 July 1670. (PB 7, p. 2)

October 30, 1686, Col. John Armstead and Mr. John Gwin patented 202 acres that adjoined the lands of each of them in "Gloster" County. (PB 7, p. 532)

October 30, 1686, Col. John Armstead patented 130 acres in Kingston Parish in "Gloster" County & adjoining his own land. (PB 7, p. 533)

In 1697, John Armstead gave a deed to land in Elizabeth City County, in which he stated that he was "brother and heire of William Armstead, deceased, and son and heire of William Armstead, late of Elizabeth City, Gent." To Anthony, his brother, he confirmed lands on Back River, in Elizabeth City County, of which his father died seized. (Va. Mag.)

Surveyed by Robert Secretary of Worcester
County 22 July 1870. (28 V. p. 2)

October 30, 1886, Col. John Armstrong
and Mr. John Davis patented 500 acres that
adjoined the lands of each of them in
"Worcester" County. (28 V. p. 23)

October 30, 1886, Col. John Armstrong
patented 130 acres in Kingston Parish in
"Worcester" County & adjoining his own land.
(28 V. p. 23)

In 1877, John Armstrong gave a deed to
land in Elizabeth City County, in which he
stated that he was "brother and heir of
William Armstrong, deceased, and son and
heir of William Armstrong, late of Elizabeth
City, Va." To Anthony, his brother,
he continued lands on both sides, in
Elizabeth City County, of which his father
also owned. (Va. Reg.)

AVERY

Richard Avery I of Surry Co., Va., d. 1681. His son,

John Avery II of Surry Co., Va., d. 1752. His son,

Richard Avery III of Sussex Co., Va., d. 1775. His daughter,

Elizabeth Avery IV m. Henry Harrison V of Sussex Co., Va., son of Benjamin Harrison IV of Berkeley, Charles City Co., Va., d. 1773 and Ann Carter, his wife. (See Harrison family.) Their daughter

Anne Carter Harrison m. 1788, Walter Cocke. (See Cocke family.)

Jacob Avery patented land in Virginia in 1630. (CP 14) He died before Feb. 27, 1738/9. (CP 103 & 231) In land patents, within the next several years, occur the names of Elizabeth, Henry, John, Marke, Thomas, William, and Susan Avery. It may be that Richard Avery I of Surry Co. was the son of one of them.

RICHARD AVERY I

Richard Avery I was in Virginia before July 12, 1665, when he was mentioned in the patent of Captain Anthony Fulgham who patented 1600 acres of land in Isle of Wight County. (PB 5, p. 256. CP 476)

Rich'd Avery's Will dated 12 Sept.
1685. Prob. Jan'y 5, 1685 (1686 New
Calendar) Surry County.

- Item - To son George II & son Wm.
Avery II my 2 guns.
- " - To wife Jane $1/3$ part of my
estate.
- " - The other two parts to my fower
sons viz t George II, William
II, Thomas II & John II to be
equally divided.
- " - My wife Jane exocutrix.
- " - " two loving brothers William
Rose and Thomas Flood to assist
my wife.

(Signed)

Richard Avery I

Witnesses

Will Browne

Tho. Flood

William Rose

(Surry Wills, Deeds 1684-1686, p. 76)

It seems that Richard Avery I married
after he came to Virginia. When he died,
probably all the children were under age,
since Jane, their Mother is sole executrix.
George and William, who could handle guns,
would seem to have been twelve or more
years of age, while Thomas and John were
younger.

Richard Avery's Will dated 15 Sept.
1882. Item 2, 1882 (1882 Nov
Colchester, Kent County.

Item - To son George II & son Wm.
Avery II by 2 parts.

" - To wife Jane 1/2 part of my
estate.

" - The estate for part to my son
George II & son Wm. Avery II, William
II, Thomas II & John II to be
equally divided.

" - My wife Jane executrix.

" - Two loving brothers William
James and Thomas James to receive
my wife.

(Signed)
Richard Avery I

Witness

Will Brown
Geo. Flood
William Ross

(Copy Will. Dated 1884-1885, p. 76)

It seems that Richard Avery I married
after he came to Virginia. When he died,
probably all the children were under age,
since Jane, their Mother is sole executrix.
George and William, who would handle funds,
would seem to have been twelve or more
years of age, while Thomas and John were
younger.

JOHN AVERY II

30 June 1752 - John Avery bequeathed his property:

"I give and bequeath to my son Richard Avery III five pounds in cash to be raised out of my estate.

"I give and bequeath unto William Warren the son of Ann Matthews one cow and calf and a Book of Seven Shillings price.

"I give and bequeath unto my son John Avary III all the rest of my estate both real and personal.

"Iconstitute.....my loving son John Avary III my sole executor."

Probated 18 August 1752.

Witnesses

Christopher Mooring Junr.
David Minnitree

(Surry Co. Deeds, Wills, Etc. 1738-1754,
p. 792)

RICHARD AVERY III

Sussex Co.
May Court 1756
O. 1754-1756 Page 342

Wm. Gilliam Jr., Richard Avery III,
David Mason, Wm. Sinart, Wm. Dunn, & James
Jones, officers in the militia of this
County took the usual oaths to his Majestys

JOHN AVERY II

30 June 1952 - John Avery deposited
his property:

"I give and bequeath to my son Richard
Avery all five pounds in cash to be raised
out of my estate.

"I give and bequeath unto William
Warren the son of Mr. Matthews one cow and
calf and a flock of seven Shillinghens.

"I give and bequeath unto my son John
Avery all the rest of my estate both
real and personal.

"I my loving son
John Avery all my estate."

Tested 18 August 1952.

Witnesses

Christopher Moring Junr.
David Moring

(Gentry Co. Books, Will, etc. 1738-1752)
p. 792

RICHARD AVERY III

Book Co.
May Court 1752
p. 1754-1756
Page 345

Wm. William Jr., Richard Avery III,
David Moring, Wm. Simeon, Wm. Davis, & James
Jones, officers in the office of this
County took the usual oath so his Majesty

Person & Government and the abjuration
oath and Repeated and Subscribed the test.

WILL OF RICHARD AVERY III

In the Name of God Amen I Richard Avery
III of the County of Sussex being sick of
and weak of Body but of sound mind and
memory thanks be to the Almighty God for
the Same do make & Ordain this my last
Will and Testament in Manner and form
following.

Imprimis - I give and bequeath to my
son William Avary Two Hundred acres of
Land with the Plantation whereon I now
live during his Natural life and after his
decease my Will is that my son Cyrill
Avery shall have the Land above given to
my Son William to him and his heirs for-
ever. I also give to my son William five
negroes namely Mingo, Old Bess, Lew, Randy,
& Herbert and all their Increase from Dec-
ember the Twenty third 1775. I also give
to my Son William all the house hold fur-
niture where I now live also all my Stock
of Cattle & Hoggs One Gray Mare & Sorrel
horse to him and his Heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my
..... daughter Martha Belcher six
negroes namely Aggy, Betty, Silvey, Doll,
Edmond, & Rhoda and all their Increase
from December the Twenty third Day 1775 to
her & her heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my
..... Daughter Elizabeth Harrison One
Negro Girl named Violet and all her
Increase that shall be from the day of the

between a Government and the objection
both and neglected and unattended the fact.

WILL OF RICHARD AVERY III

In the Name of God Amen I Richard Avery
III of the County of Sussex being sick of
and weak of Body but of sound mind and
memory declare to all the Almighty God for
the same to make & publish this my last
will and Testament in manner and form
following.

Item - I give and bequeath to my
son William Avery two hundred acres of
land with the Plantation thereon I now
live during his natural life and after his
decease my Will is that my son William
Avery shall have the Land above given to
my son William for him and his heirs for-
ever. I also give to my son William five
negroes namely Ningo, Old Boss, Rev. Hardy,
a Bastard and all their increase from Dec-
ember the Twenty third 1775. I also give
to my son William all the house hold fur-
niture which I now live also all my stock
of Cattle & Horses One Grey Mare & Colours
horses to him and his heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my
daughter Martha Bolster six
negroes namely Abby, Betty, Eliza, Doll,
Mending, a Brown and all their increase
from December the Twenty third Day 1775 to
her & her heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my
daughter Elizabeth Hurlston One
Negro Girl named Violet and all her
increase that shall be from the day of the

Date hereof to her and her Heirs forever but if she die without Lawful issue my will is that the above mentioned negro be sold & the money Arrising from the said sale be equally divided between Elizabeth Cargill and Ann Carter Harrison.

Item - I give & bequeath to my grand-Daughter Ann Carter Harrison one negro Girl named Daphney and her Increase that shall be from the day of the date hereof to her & her heirs forever But if she die without Lawful Issue my will is that the above named negro be sold and the money arising from the sd. sale be equally divided between Elizabeth Harrison & Elizabeth Cargill.

Item - I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Elizabeth Cargill Two Negroes namely Amy & little Boss and their increase that shall arise from the day of the date hereof to her & her heirs forever But if she die without lawful issue my will is that the above mentioned negroes be sold and the money arising from the said Sale be equally divided between Elizabeth Harrison & Ann Carter Harrison.

Item - I give & Bequeath to my son Cyrill Avery all the Rest and Residue of my Lands and Eight Negroes namely Taff, Penny, Terry, James, Milliora, Billy, Moll, & Peggy and their Increase that shall be from the Day of the Date hereof and One Gray Two Year Old Colt & all my Stock of every kind Household and Kitchen furniture and all the rest of my estate of every kind and sort whatsoever being upon or belonging to the Houses and plantation whereon the said Cyrill Avery now lives to

These moneys to her and her heirs forever
and if she die without lawful issue my
will is that the above mentioned moneys be
paid & the money arising from the said
sale be equally divided between Elizabeth
Conolly and Ann Cotton Hutton.

Item - I give & bequeath to my grand-
daughter Ann Cotton Hutton one house
situated in the city of London that
shall be from the day of the date hereof
to her & her heirs forever but if she
die without lawful issue my will is that
the above named house be sold and the
money arising from the sale be equal-
ly divided between Elizabeth Conolly &
Elizabeth Conolly.

Item - I give and bequeath to my grand-
daughter Elizabeth Conolly two houses
situated in the city of London and their in-
creases that shall arise from the day of
the date hereof to her & her heirs forever
but if she die without lawful issue my
will is that the above mentioned moneys
be paid and the money arising from the
said sale be equally divided between Elizabeth
Conolly Hutton & Ann Cotton Hutton.

Item - I give & bequeath to my son
Cyril Avery all the land and buildings of
my lands and rights between namely Tilly,
Terry, Terry, James, William, Billy, Molly,
& Peggy and their increases that shall be
from the day of the date hereof and the
Gray Two Year Old Colt & all my stock of
every kind household and kitchen furniture
and all the rest of my assets of every
kind and sort whatsoever being upon or
belonging to the business and plantation
wherein the said Cyril Avery now lives in

him and his heirs forever. My will and desire is that no part of my estate shall be appraised I do hereby constitute & appoint my sons William & Cyrill Avery Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills Demiss.... by me heretofore made In Witness whereof I have set my hand and Seal this 23d. Day of December 1775.

Signed Richard Avery (Seal)

Probated

18 April 1776

Subscribed & acknowledged in the presence of - Jesse Williamson, Arthur Williamson Rubin Rogers.

Capt. Henry Harrison V, son of Benjamin Harrison IV and Ann Carter his wife, married about 1760, Elizabeth Avery. They lived at "Hunting Quarter," Sussex Co., Va. A Captain in the French and Indian War, he died of wounds before March 18, 1773. Their daughter, Ann Carter Harrison, married Walter Cocke, November 18, 1788.

him and his sister together. We will not
 change it but on part of my sister shall
 be explained I am happy to contribute to the
 point of view of William & Corrie Avery
 documents of this my last will and testament
 and hereby leaving all to my sister William
 Thomas... he has inherited with it
 William Avery I have and my last will
 sent this 25th day of December 1925.

Signed Richard Avery (sent)

Witnessed

16 April 1926

Subscribed & acknowledged in the presence
 of - Joseph Williamson, Arthur Williamson
 John Rogers.

Genl. Henry Harrison V, son of Benjamin
 Harrison IV and Ann Carter his wife,
 married about 1750, Elizabeth Avery. They
 lived at "Hunting Ground", Sussex Co.,
 Va. A Captain in the French and Indian
 War, he died of wounds before March 10,
 1775. Their daughter, Ann Carter Harrison,
 married Major George, November 10, 1780.

JOHN BACON FAMILY

John Bacon (1) of England

His son Robert Bacon (2) of Drinkston, Eng., Will probated Dec. 10, 1548 married Isabella Cage, daughter of John Cage.

Their son James Bacon (3), salter, brother of Lord Keeper Bacon, and Sheriff of London, died June 5, 1573. He married Margaret, daughter of William Rawling, of London, grocer, and widow of Goldston.

Their son, Sir Jarves Bacon (4), Knt., of Friston Hall, Suffolk, Eng., died Jan. 17, 1618, first cousin of great Lord Chancellor Bacon, married Elizabeth Bacon (4). (See Thomas Bacon)

Their son Rev. James Bacon (5), Rector of Burgate, Eng., died Nov. 8, 1649.

His daughter, Martha (6) before 1652, married Anthony Smith (1) of Colchester, Eng., tanner, Will probated May 13, 1667.

Their daughter, Abigail Smith I, born Mar. 11, 1656, died Nov. 12, 1682, married Lewis Burwell II of Gloucester Co., Va. (See Burwell)

THE BROWN FAMILY

John Brown (1) of England

His son Robert Brown (2) of England,
died Nov. 10, 1818 married
Isabella Carr, daughter of John Carr.

Their son James Brown (3), soldier,
brother of Lord Robert Brown, and Captain
of London, died June 2, 1813. He married
Margaret, daughter of William Howling, of
London, Essex, and widow of William Howling.

Their son, Sir James Brown (4), Bart.,
of Weston Hall, Suffolk, Eng., died
Nov. 17, 1818, first cousin of great Lord
Granville Brown, married Elizabeth Brown
(4) (see Thomas Brown)

Their son Rev. James Brown (5), Rector
of Bury, Eng., died Nov. 8, 1819.

His daughter, Martha (6) before 1813,
married Anthony Smith (1) of Colchester,
Eng., summer, Will probated May 13, 1817.

Their daughter, Elizabeth Smith (1), born
Nov. 11, 1810, died Nov. 12, 1833, married
Lewis Brown (1) of Gloucester Co., Va.
(see Brown)

THOMAS BACON FAMILY

Thomas Bacon (1) of Hegessett, England,
Will probated June 29, 1547.

His son, Edmund Bacon (2) of Hegessett
Hall, Eng., Will probated Nov. 13, 1553.

His son, Francis Bacon (3) died Dec.
14, 1580, married Elizabeth Cotton, daugh-
ter of Cotton of Barton, Suffolk, England.

Their daughter, Elizabeth Bacon (4)
heiress, married James Bacon (4) knight,
of Friston Hall, Suffolk, England. He
died Jan. 17, 1618. (See John Bacon
Family)

THOMAS BECON FAMILY

Thomas Becon (1) of Beconest, England,
 Will probated June 28, 1587.

His son, Thomas Becon (2) of Beconest
 Hall, Eng., Will probated May 11, 1597.

His son, Thomas Becon (3) died Dec.
 16, 1590, married Elizabeth Cotton, daughter
 of Cotton of Burton, Suffolk, England.

Their daughter, Elizabeth Becon (4)
 married James Becon (4) knight,
 of Becon Hall, Suffolk, England. He
 died Jan. 17, 1618. (See John Becon
 Family)

BASSETT

William Bassett I of England & New Kent, Va., died 1671, married Bridgett Cary, dau. of Miles Cary I and Anne Taylor II of Warwick, Va. (See Cary)

Their son, William Bassett II, of "Eltham," New Kent County, who died 11 October 1723 in his fifty-third year, married Joanna Burwell III. (See Burwell)

Their son, William Bassett III of "Eltham," New Kent County, Va., born 8 July, 1709, married Elizabeth Churchill II. (See Churchill)

Their daughter, Elizabeth Bassett IV, born 13 December 1730, married Benjamin Harrison V, Signer. (See Harrison)

William Bassett I, Captain in the British Army at Dunkirk, came to Virginia from County Southampton in England, and settled in Blissland Parish, New Kent County, Virginia. He may have been the son of William Bassett of Newport, Isle of Wight, England. He married Bridget Cary II, daughter of Miles Cary I and Anne Taylor II, his wife.

William Bassett I, of the Parish of Blissland, County New Kent, gentleman, in his will directed that he be buried in the upper church of that parish. He bequeathed to his nephew, Joseph Foster, the land he had purchased of John Pcuncy, being a neck between Diascon and Mr. Richmond Terrills, New Kent, and "a Virginia forty foot house" to be built upon this for him, also a

DESCENDANTS

William Bassett I of England & New
York, died 1671, married Elizabeth
Cory, dau. of Miles Cory I and Anne Taylor
of Warwick, Va. (See Cory)

Their son, William Bassett II, of
"William," New Kent County, Va. died 17
October 1723 in the fifty-third year,
married Thomas Russell III. (See Russell)

Their son, William Bassett III of
"William," New Kent County, Va., born 8
May, 1709, married Elizabeth Russell
II. (See Russell)

Their daughter, Elizabeth Bassett IV,
born 13 December 1730, married Benjamin
Harrison V. of Albemarle. (See Harrison)

William Bassett I, Captain in the Bel-
mont Army of 1676, came to Virginia
from County Down, Ireland, and
settled in Albemarle Parish, New Kent
County, Virginia. He may have been the
son of William Bassett of Newport, Isle
of Wight, England. He married Bridget
Cory II, daughter of Miles Cory I and
Anne Taylor II, his wife.

William Bassett I, of the Parish of
Albemarle, County New Kent, gentleman, in
his will directed that he be buried in the
upper church of that parish. He bequeathed
to his nephew, Joseph Bassett, the land he
had purchased of John Henry, being a neck
between Albemarle and St. James's Parishes,
New Kent, and "a Virginia forty five house"
to be built upon this for him, also a

silver tankard and two silver spoons, and "unto his two sisters Anne and Mary Foster" 6000 pounds each of tobacco when they marry or come of age. To his mother Mrs. Anne Dickeson and his sister Mary Scott he left all his interest in the house where his mother lived near the tower gate in Isle of Wight (England.) To his wife Bridgett, he left the land and house he lived in for her life, also the housing due him as intermarrying with her, etc. To his only son, William Bassett II, he left 3000 acres. He named his son residuary legatee. His executors were his "dear brother Nathaniel Bacon, Esqr." and George Lyddall. The will, dated August 28, 1671, was witnessed by Col. Robert Abrahall and John Brock, and was proved Janry. 4, 1672.

April 23, 1688, Mr. William Bassett II, patented two thousand forty eight acres in the parish of St. Peter in New Kent County on the south side of Pamunkey River..... which said land was formerly granted to Capt. Wm. Bassett father of the aforesaid Wm. Bassett as by order of the General Court dated 29th of April 1687 appears. (PB 7, p. 643)

(This last date refers to action giving William Bassett II right to the land. He re-patented it according to custom.)

Col. William Bassett II of "Eltham," New Kent County, member of the Council, died October 11, 1723, in his 53d. year. On November 28, 1693, he married Joanna

silver tankard and two silver spoons,
and "under his two sisters Anne and Mary
received 5000 pounds each of tobacco when
they were of come of age. To his mother
Mrs. Anne Dickson and his sister Mary
Scott he left all his interest in the
house where his mother lived near the
lower gate in town of Wigt (Scotland).
To his wife Elizabeth, he left the land
and house he lived in for her life, also
the homing due him on intestate's estate
her, etc. To his only son, William
Bassett II, he left 3000 acres. He named
his son William Bassett. His executors
were his "dear brother Richard Bassett,
Esq.", and George Lyndall, The Will,
dated August 28, 1671, was witnessed by
Col. Robert Arscott and John Brock, and
was proved January 14, 1672.

April 23, 1688, Mr. William Bassett II,
patented two thousand forty eight acres in
the parish of St. Peter in New Kent County
on the north side of Pamunkey River.....
which said land was formerly granted to
Capt. Wm. Bassett father of the aforesaid
Mr. Bassett as by order of the Governor
cert dated 25th of April 1687 appears.
(L. 7, p. 62)

(This last date refers to action given
William Bassett II right to the land. He
re-patented it according to custom.)

Col. William Bassett II of "Eltham",
New Kent County, member of the Council,
died October 11, 1753, in his 53d year.
On November 20, 1693, he married Joanna

Burwell III, b. 1675, daughter of Lewis Burwell II of Gloucester County and Abigail Smith, his wife. Joanna died October 7, 1727, in her 53d. year.

The issue of this marriage were:

Martha Bassett, b. Dec. 28, 1694

Elizabeth Bassett, b. July 4, 1697

Lucy Bassett, b. May 24, 1699

Joanna Bassett, b. Oct. 12, 1701;
died Oct. 25, 1702

Joanna Bassett, b. Oct. 2, 1703;
d. Oct. 4, 1708

William Bassett, b. Mch. 27, 1705;
d. Sept. 8, 1708

Lewis Bassett, b. Aug. 10, 1707;
d. Sept. 1708

William Bassett III, b. July 8, 1709;
m. Elizabeth Churchill II

Burwell Bassett, b. Mch. 3, 1712

Hannah Bassett, b. Mch. 9, 1713-4;
m. Peter Hack

Mary Bassett, b. Aug. 7, 1716; d.
Aug. 23, 1753 or 5; m. Edward Huck
Moseley

Nathaniel Bassett, b. Jany. 16, 1718-9.

General III, b. 1872, daughter of Lewis
General II of Mississippi County and
Abigail Selig, his wife. James died
October 7, 1857, in his 21st year.

The issue of this marriage were:

Martha Bennett, b. Dec. 28, 1806

Elizabeth Bennett, b. July 1, 1807

Louy Bennett, b. May 24, 1809

Thomas Bennett, b. Oct. 12, 1811;
died Oct. 22, 1802

James Bennett, b. Oct. 2, 1813;
d. Oct. 4, 1804

William Bennett, b. Nov. 27, 1815;
d. Sept. 8, 1808

Lewis Bennett, b. Aug. 10, 1817;
d. Sept. 1809

William Bennett III, b. July 5, 1819;
d. Elizabeth Bennett II

Burwell Bennett, b. Nov. 3, 1815

Samuel Bennett, b. Nov. 9, 1813-4;
d. 1804

Mary Bennett, b. Aug. 7, 1814 d.
Aug. 27, 1815 or 21 in New York
County

Notional Bennett, b. Aug. 10, 1816-7

Col. William Bassett III of "Eltham" was born July 8, 1709; married Elizabeth Churchill II, January 28, 1729; was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1743; and probably died in 1744.

Their children were:

Elizabeth Bassett IV, who married Benjamin Harrison, the Signer.

William Bassett, d. 17 Feb. 1737,
age 5

Burwell Bassett, m. 1st Anne Chamber-
layne, 2nd Anna Maria Dandridge

Priscilla Bassett, m.
Dawson

Joanna Bassett, d. before 1818; m.
John Stith

Judith Bassett, d.s.p., m. Peter Lyons

Col. William Brewster III of "Elmwood"
was born July 8, 1799; married Elizabeth
Gerrish II, January 20, 1799; was a
member of the House of Burgesses in 1793;
and probably died in 1794.

John's children were:

Elizabeth Brewster IV, who married
Benjamin Brewster, the 31st.

William Brewster, d. 17 Feb. 1797,
age 5

Samuel Brewster, M. D. and Chamber-
lain, and Anna Maria Burdette

Elizabeth Brewster, M. D. and Chamber-
lain

Thomas Brewster, d. before 1818; m.
John 21st

John Brewster, d. 17 Feb. 1797, m. Peter Lyons

BURWELL

Edward Burwell (2) son of Edward Burwell (1) was a member of the Virginia Company, and, in 1609, a subscriber to the second Charter. (Brown's Genesis, p. 220) His noncupative will was recorded at Harlington, Bedfordshire, England. He married Dorothy Bedell I, baptized 8 October 1591, daughter of William Bedell of Catsworth, Hunt's. Their son Lewis Burwell I, baptized 5 March 1621, probably died 18 November 1658 (?), Major in Va., married Lucy Higginson II who died 6 November 1675, daughter of Robert Higginson I and Joanna Tokesey I of Virginia. (APP, p. 94) (See Higginson)

Their son Lewis Burwell II, died 18 December 1710, Councillor, married Abigail Smith I, born 11 March 1656, died 12 November 1692, grand-daughter of Rev. James Bacon, Rector of Burgate, England. (See Bacon)

Elizabeth Burwell III, b. 1678; d. 1734; daughter of Lewis II and Abigail Burwell, married Benjamin Harrison III of "Berkeley," Charles City Co., Va. (See Harrison)

LEWIS BURWELL

Dorothy Wingate, widow of Roger Wingate, Esq., gave the quit rents remaining due her husband to her "only and well-beloved son, Lewis Burwell," dated 21 July 1648. Visitation of Bedfordshire (published by Harleian Society) shows that Edward Burwell's wife was Dorothy, daughter of

HUNWELL

Elizabeth Hunwell (b. 1811) was the daughter of
 John (I) was a member of the Virginia
 Company, and, in 1809, a subscriber to the
 second charter. (Hunwell's Genealogy, p. 230)
 His name is also on the record of the
 first charter, 1809. He
 married Dorothy (b. 1811) daughter of
 George (b. 1811), daughter of John (b. 1811)
 of Delaware, and his son Lewis
 Hunwell, b. 1811, married 2 Mary (b. 1811), probably
 also 18 November 1812 (17), born in Va.
 married Mary (b. 1811) who also b.
 November 1812, daughter of George (b. 1811)
 son I and Thomas (b. 1811) of Virginia.
 (b. 1811, p. 24) (See Hunwell)

John and Lewis Hunwell, b. 1812
 December 1810, daughter, married 1811
 with 1811, born 1811, died
 1811, daughter of John (b. 1811)
 James (b. 1811), daughter of George, b. 1811.
 (See Hunwell)

Elizabeth Hunwell III, b. 1811, d. 1811
 1811, daughter of John I and Elizabeth
 Hunwell, married William (b. 1811) of
 "Dorothy," Thomas City Co., Va.
 (See Hunwell)

LEWIS HUNWELL

Dorothy (b. 1811), widow of Roger (b. 1811)
 b. 1811, gave the gift of land to the
 son, Lewis (b. 1811), died 1811.
 Visitation of Elizabeth (b. 1811) by
 Visitation (b. 1811) shows that Edward
 Hunwell's wife was Dorothy, daughter of

William Bedell of Catworth, Huntingdonshire. She married secondly, Roger Wingate, Esq. (1 W (1) 85)

Lewis Burwell I patented more than 5000 acres of land in Virginia.

October 26, 1694, Lewis Burwell II of "Glocester" County patented one thousand two hundred acres in York County at Kiskeyack bounded easterly upon the creek called King's Creek.....northerly upon the Pamunkkey River.....lately in the possession of Elizabeth, late wife of Honorable Nathaniel Bacon Esq., lately escheat. (PB 8, p. 394) Major Burwell's wife was the heir of Nathaniel Bacon, Esq.

An old letter copied from a record book in Northumberland County. Lewis Burwell died November 6, 1653.

Lewis Burwell (his letter to) Mr. Brodhurst,

"ffor his respected friend Mr. Walter Brodhurst at his home upon Nominy, Potomack River, present.

"Mr. Brodhurst

"And my most hon'r'd friend y'rs wherein I understand yo'r great care alwayes of yo'r absent friend wch I hope I shall not dye unrequited if I survive this my long sickness w'ch hath beane of a yeares continuance what you have or shall receive I shall desire you to convey to me as soon as possible, but if you

William Dabell of Cambridge, Cambridge-
shire. The party was mostly, Roger
Wingate, Esq. 11th (11) 65

Lord Dabell I expected was then
2000 years of land in Virginia.

October 26, 1854. Louis Dabell Esq of
"Glasgow" County Georgia was the second
two hundred acres in York County of
Alabama was added nearly near the great
valley of the Georgia River. In the
possession of Elizabeth, late wife of
Honorable William Dabell Esq, Judge
of the Court, (1854, 1855) Major Dabell's
wife was the wife of William Dabell Esq.

An old letter copied from a record
book in Newbernland County, Georgia.
Dabell died November 5, 1855.

Louis Dabell (his letter to) Mr.
Broughman.

"I am the respected friend Mr. Dabell
brother of his home upon Henry, 1850-
1851, 1852, 1853.

"Mr. Broughman

"And my dear friend's friend's
wherein I understand your great care
of your of your friend's and I hope
I shall not be surprised at I receive
this my friend's letter with great
a great satisfaction that you have
shall receive I shall desire you to come
to me on soon as possible, but at you

vallew your friend buy yo'r young son
 a cow with part of it or else you iniure
 me the porke & corne canot come in a more
 welcome time some troubles I have under-
 gone in the change of time but God hath
 delivered me out of them I shall be still
 ready to manifest that friendship w'ch I
 have at all times pretanted & be ready to
 assist you in anything that lyes in my
 power By the next I shall inlarge w'ch
 I cannot being ill & unsettled in mind my
 respect to yo'rsel & good wife I am Mr.
 Brodhurst that friend w'ch truly loves &
 respects you & shall doe while I am

Lewis Burwell

Octo: the 12th 52.

Recorded Jan. 1652 (1653)"

Joanna Burwell III was born 1675, died 1727, married November 28, 1693 William Bassett II, of "Eltham." She was the daughter of Lewis Burwell II of Gloucester County and his first wife, Abigail Smith, who was born March 11, 1656, d. November 12, 1682. She was the daughter of Anthony Smith, of Colchester, England, tanner, whose will was probated May 13, 1667, and who married before 1652, Martha Bacon, daughter of Rev. James Bacon, Rector of Burgate, England, who died November 9, 1649.

On the tombstone of Lewis Burwell II is named his first wife "Abigail Smith of the family of Bacons." Her own tombstone states that she was descended of the illustrious family of the Bacons, and

William your friend but your young son
 a new wife but at it or else you know
 me the more I know cannot come in a more
 welcome time some troubles I have under-
 gone in the change of time but God hath
 delivered me out of them I shall be still
 ready to manifest that friendship which I
 have at all times professed & so ready to
 assist you in anything that I see in my
 power. By the way I shall enlarge with
 I cannot being ill & unsettled in mind my
 request to yourself a good wife I am Mr.
 Protestant that friend which truly loves &
 respects you & shall the while I am

James Burwell

Oct: the 15th 52.

Recorded Jan. 1652 (1653)

James Burwell II was born 1672, died
 1757, married November 28, 1693 William
 Burwell II, of "Bridgton." She was the
 daughter of Lewis Burwell II of Gloucester
 County and his first wife, Abigail Smith,
 who was born March 11, 1650, & November
 12, 1682. She was the daughter of Anthony
 Smith, of Gloucester, England, tanner,
 whose will was proved May 17, 1667, and
 who married before 1652, Martha Bacon,
 daughter of Rev. James Bacon, Rector of
 Burghate, England, who died November 2,
 1649.

On the tombstone of Lewis Burwell II
 is named his third wife "Abigail Smith of
 the family of Burtons." Her own tombstone
 states that she was descended of the
 illustrious family of the Burtons, and

heiress of the Hon. Nathaniel Bacon, Esq., President of Virginia." His tomb says that his "descent was from the Ancient House of the Bacons (one of whom was Chancellor Bacon and Lord Verulam.)"

According to the inscription on his tombstone, Coll. Nathaniel Bacon arrived in Virginia by or before 1651.

Among the "Bury Wills and Inventories" published by the Camden Society, is the will of Rev. James Bacon, Rector of Burgate, Suffolk, England. Comparison of this will with that of Col. Nathaniel Bacon of Virginia, identifies them as father and son. An inscription on the tombstone of Rev. James Bacon identifies him as the son of Sir James Bacon, Kt.

Nathaniel Bacon, the Rebel, was the great-nephew of Rev. James Bacon, and first cousin once removed of Col. Nathaniel Bacon, and second cousin of Abigail Smith, ancestress of Elizabeth Bassett, the wife of Benjamin Harrison, Signer.

Sir James Bacon, father of Rev. James Bacon, died January 17, 1618. He lived at Friston Hall, Suffolk, England, and was first cousin of the great Lord Chancellor Bacon.

Martha Bacon, wife of Anthony Smith and grandmother of Lewis Burwell II of Va., was daughter of Rev. James Bacon, Rector of Burgate, England, who died 8 November 1649. He was the son of Elizabeth Bacon and James Bacon, Knight, of

Portrait of the Hon. Nathaniel Bacon, Esq.,
President of Virginia. His tomb says
that his "decease was from the small
pox of the African kind of which was
Garrison's Bacon and Lord Virginia."

According to the inscription on his
tombstone, Col. Nathaniel Bacon arrived
in Virginia by sea before 1621.

Among the "Early Wills and Inventories"
published by the Garden Society, is the
will of Rev. James Bacon, husband of Bar-
bara, daughter, England. Composition of
this will with that of Col. Nathaniel
Bacon of Virginia, identifies them as
father and son. An inscription on the
tombstone of Rev. James Bacon identifies
him as the son of Sir James Bacon, Kt.

Nathaniel Bacon, the Rebel, was the
great-grandfather of Rev. James Bacon, and
first cousin once removed of Col. Nathaniel
Bacon, and second cousin of Anthony
Bacon, ancestor of William Brewster,
the wife of Benjamin Brewster, Esq.

Sir James Bacon, father of Rev. James
Bacon, died January 17, 1618. He lived
at Potters Hill, Suffolk, England, and was
first cousin of the great Lord Chamberlain
Bacon.

Mary Bacon, wife of Anthony Bacon
and granddaughter of Lewis Sturges II of
Va., was daughter of Rev. James Bacon,
husband of Barbara, England, who died 6
November 1621. He was the son of Sir
John Bacon and James Bacon, Knight, of

Friston Hall, Suffolk, England, who died 17 January 1618, and who was first cousin of Lord Chancellor Bacon.

This James Bacon was the son of James Bacon, salter, Alderman, and Sheriff of London, and brother of Lord Keeper Bacon. He died June 5, 1573. His wife was Margaret, daughter of William Rawling of London, grocer, and widow of R. Goldston.

This James Bacon was the son of Robert Bacon of Drinkston, Will probated December 10, 1549, and Isabella Cago, daughter of John Cage. Robert was the son of John Bacon.

Elizabeth Bacon, mother of Rev. James Bacon, was daughter of Francis Bacon, who died 14 December 1580, and Elizabeth Cotton of Barton, Suffolk. He was son of Edmund Bacon of Hegisset Hall, Will probated 13 November 1553, who was son of Thomas Bacon, Will probated 29 June 1547.

Frederick Hall, Suffolk, England, who died
17 January 1816, and who was first cousin
of Lord Mansfield's son.

This James Green was the son of James
Green, Esq., of Alington, and daughter of
London, the daughter of Lord Mansfield's son.
He died June 2, 1817. His wife was
Margaret, daughter of William Halliday of
London, Esq., and widow of A. Goldstone.

This James Green was the son of Robert
Green of Alington, Will. probated December
10, 1819, and Isabella Cogo, daughter of
John Cogo. Robert was the son of John
Green.

Elizabeth Green, mother of Rev. James
Green, was daughter of Thomas Green, who
died 14 December 1800, and Elizabeth
Cotton of London, Suffolk. He was son of
Edward Green of Hopton Hall, Will. prob.
dated 13 November 1817, who was son of
James Green, Will. probated 29 June 1817.

CARTER

Sarah Ludlow I married John Carter I and came to Virginia. She died before her husband, whose death occurred 10 June 1669. (See Ludlow)

Coll. John Carter I was a member of the House of Burgesses, a Councillor of State, and from before 21 June 1665 to his death he served in the General Court. John and Sarah Carter I were the parents of

Col. Robert Carter II, known in history as "King Carter of Corotoman," Lancaster County, Virginia. In 1701 he married Betty Landon I, widow of Willis, daughter of Thomas Landon of Credenhill, County Hereford, England, and Mary, his wife. Their daughter

Ann Carter III, about 1722, married Benjamin Harrison IV. They were parents of the Signer and of Henry Harrison V.

COL. JOHN CARTER I PATENTS

15 Aug. 1642 - 1300 acs. in Rappahannock River of Corratomen Creek. (PB 1, p. 804. CP 132)

22 Dec. 1643 - 300 acs. Upper Norfolk Co. Westward side of Southern Branch of Nansamund River. (PB 1, p. 934. CP 150)

13 Sept. 1652 - 300 acs. on north side of Rappahannock River, beginning for breadth on west side of land of said

CARTER

Gen. Carter I married John Carter I and came to Virginia. The first of these was married, whose death occurred in 1800. (See index)

Col. John Carter I was a member of the House of Burgesses, a Commissioner of the State, and from before 1700 to 1750 he served in the General Court. John and Sarah Carter I were the parents of

Col. Robert Carter II, known in history as "King Carter of Virginia". Lancaster County, Virginia. In 1701 he married Betty London I, widow of William, daughter of Thomas London of Chesapeake County, Maryland, and Mary, his wife. Their daughter

Gen. Carter II, about 1725, married Elizabeth Harrison IV. They were parents of the Signer and of Henry Harrison V.

COL. JOHN CARTER I 1682-1752

12 Dec. 1682 - 1750 res. in Hampshire. Took River at Chesapeake Creek. (1712, p. 300, 312)

22 Dec. 1683 - 1700 son. From Norfolk Co. Married also of Hampshire branch of Harrington River. (1714, p. 312, 313)

13 Sept. 1685 - 1700 son. in north side of Chesapeake River, beginning for property on west side of line of old

Major John Carter & running along the main river side, & for length running a mile into the woods. (PB 3, p. 86. CP 256)

25 Oct. 1655 - John Carter & Samuel Huby patented 500 acs. in Surry Co. on south side of James River, on easterly and westerly sides of the blackwater. (PB 4, p. 15 (22). CP 326)

25 Sept. 1661 - Coll. John Carter, Esqr., 450 acs. Lancaster Co. adj. land of Thomas Chetwood. (PB 4, p. 56 (509). CP 414)

24 June 1663 - Coll. John Carter patented 2160⁰/acs in Lancaster Co., including 1600 acs. already owned by him. (PB 5, p. 339 (345). CP 504)

10 June 1664 - John Carter & Henry Heard patented 100 acres in Northumberland Co. (PB 5, p. 381 (425). CP 518)

12 Oct. 1665 - Col. John Carter Esqr., Councillor of State, patented 4000 acs., a neck of land on north side of Rappahannock river, bounded on westward side with Cassatta woman Creek, which runneth north and east-north-east toward the head of Wiccocomico River.

It is evident that before his death in 1669 Col. John Carter owned more than 7000 acres of land.

Major John Carter & running along the
main river side, a few lengths running a
mile into the woods. (17 1/2, p. 66.
of 256)

25 Oct. 1862 - John Carter & Henry
Bryant patented 500 acres in Barry Co., on
south side of James River, on westerly
and westerly sides of the river.
(17 1/2, p. 12 (256), of 256)

25 Sept. 1861 - Col. John Carter,
Barry Co., patented 500 acres, James River
of Thomas Chawood. (17 1/2, p. 26 (256),
of 256)

24 June 1863 - Col. John Carter &
Henry Bryant patented 500 acres in
Barry Co., James River, on westerly
side of the river. (17 1/2, p. 26 (256),
of 256)

19 June 1864 - John Carter & Henry
Bryant patented 500 acres in Barry Co.,
James River. (17 1/2, p. 26 (256),
of 256)

12 Oct. 1862 - Col. John Carter &
Henry Bryant patented 500 acres,
a tract of land on north side of James
River, bounded on westward side with
Gessie's woman Creek, which runs north
and east-northeast toward the head of
Moccasin River.

It is evident that Carter's his death in
1862 Col. John Carter owned more than
5000 acres of land.

Robert "King" Carter was President and Treasurer of the Colony, Acting Governor of Virginia, Rector of William and Mary College. Among his descendants were famous Revolutionary patriots, Robert Carter Nicholas, attorney of the colony, Carter Braxton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Governor Thomas Nelson, Jr., Benjamin Harrison, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Governors George and Wilson Cary Nicholas, Lewis Burwell, president of the Council and acting Colonial Governor, etc. "King" Carter was the richest and one of the most powerful men of Colonial Virginia.

Anne, dau. of Robert Carter, Esqr., of the County of Lancaster, by her father's will inherited life interest in land known as Scotland Neck, 1210 acres in parish of Southwalk & Co. of Surry, to go to her second son to be christened Carter.

Anne possessed the land.

She was wife of Major Benjamin Harrison IV. She died, leaving Benjamin Harrison V, Esq., oldest son & heir; Carter Henry Harrison V, second son; and another son, Henry Harrison. (See Harrison Family)

The land was sold to Col. John Cocke, whose son Walter Cocke, married Anne Carter Harrison, daughter of the above Henry.

Carter Henry Harrison had to buy other land that would have to be subject to the terms of Robert Carter's will.

Robert "King" Carter was President and Treasurer of the Colony, Acting Governor of Virginia, Master of William and Mary College. Among his descendants were Thomas Beveridge, Justice of the Peace, Carter Nicholas, Attorney of the Colony, Carter Garrison, Master of the Navigation of Independence, Governor Thomas Nelson, Jr., Benjamin Harrison, Master of the Navigation of Independence, Governor George and Wilson Cary Nicholas, Justice, President of the Council and Acting Colonial Governor, etc. "King" Carter was the richest and one of the most powerful men of Colonial Virginia.

There, and at Robert Carter, Esq., of the County of Lancaster, by her father's will assigned into interest in land known as Goodland Neck, 1150 acres in part of Southwick's Co. of Surry, to be sold for second and to be retained Carter.

James possessed the land.

She was wife of Major Benjamin Harrison. She died, leaving Benjamin Harrison V, Esq., eldest son & heir; Carter Henry Harrison V, second son; and another son, Henry Harrison. (See Harrison Family)

The land was sold to Col. John Cooke, who was Master Cooke, married Anne Carter Harrison, daughter of the above Henry.

Carter Henry Harrison had to buy other land that would have to be subject to the terms of Robert Carter's will.

Another son was Henry Harrison V, whose daughter, Ann Carter, married Walter Cocke, son of Col. John Cocke who purchased the land bequeathed to Cartor Henry Harrison V by "King" Carter.

From Albermarle Parish Register Kept by Rev. William White.

Born - Anne Carter, dau. of Henry Harrison, and Elizabeth, his wife, born Jan'y 12 - 1764, Godfather - John Cargill.

Grandmothers - Martha & Judah Avery

Elizabeth Harrison, Sarah Cargill, sisters.

At a court held &c Nov. 5, 1772, Henry Harrison, Captain, took the oath and subscribed the test.

Thomas Peerce was a member of the court. (XVII Cent. Isle of Wight, page 184, J. B. Boddie.)

Admission was made Henry Harrison V.
 James Harrison, son of Col. John Harrison who
 purchased the land designated as Section
 Henry Harrison V by "King" Carter.

From Albemarle County Harrison Map
 by Hon. William Miller.

John - James Harrison, son of Henry
 Harrison, and Elizabeth, his wife, born
 Jan'y 12 - 1764, Gloucester - John Harrison.

Gloucester - Martha & John Avery

Elizabeth Harrison, born 1764,
 1764.

At a court held on Nov. 2, 1772, Henry
 Harrison, Captain, took the oath and
 exhibited the same.

James Harrison was a member of the
 court, (XVII Court, 1772, page
 104, J. B. Bodley.)

CARY

William Cary (1), Bristol, Eng., buried, will probated March 28, 1572. His son, Richard Cary (2) buried June 17, 1570. Will probated. His son, William Cary (3), Bristol, Eng., born Oct. 3, 1550, married Jan. 14, 1572-3 to Alice Goodall, buried Mar. 1, 1632-3.

Their son John Cary (4), Bristol, Eng., baptized April 10, 1583, married Alice Hobson.

Their son Miles Cary I of Virginia, born in Bristol, Eng., killed June 10, 1667; married Anne II, daughter of Thomas Taylor I of Warwick County, Va. (See Taylor)

Their daughter, Bridget Cary II married William Bassett I. (See Bassett)

HOBSON - CARY

William Davis of Bristol, England, had a daughter, Alice Davis, who married Henry Hobson, Mayor of Bristol, who died March 21, 1635.

Their daughter, Alice Hobson, married John Cary (4). (See Cary)

CART

William Gary (1), Bristol, Eng.,
married, will proceed March 20, 1875.
His son, Richard Gary (2), married June 17,
1870. Will proceed. His son, William
Gary (3), Bristol, Eng., born Oct. 3,
1850, married Jan. 16, 1875 to Alice
Goodall, London, W. 1, 1855-3.

Therese and John Gary (4), Bristol, Eng.,
married April 10, 1857, married Alice
Hobson.

Therese and Alice Gary 1 of Virginia,
born in Bristol, Eng., killed June 10,
1867; married Anne H., daughter of
Thomas Taylor 1 of Bristol County, Va.
(See Taylor)

Therese and Robert, married Gary H.
married William Cassatt 1. (See Cassatt)

ROBERT - GARY

William Taylor of Bristol, England, born
a bachelor, Alice Taylor, who married Henry
Gordon, Mayor of Bristol, who died March
21, 1855.

Therese and Robert, Alice Hobson, married
John Gary (4). (See Gary)

CARY

When the Cary, or Kari, family was first established at the manor of that name in the parish of St. Giles, on the heath, near Launceston, is not known. They were there before and at the time when the Domesday Book was compiled in 1086 A.D. Their pedigree, drawn up by Herald's College, at the order of Queen Anne Boleyn, is preserved at Torre Abbey.

Carved on the tombstone of the first Miles Cary of Virginia are exactly the same arms as awarded Sir Robert Cary by Henry V. The shield is surmounted by a Baron's helmet and a swan. The following is a record, (See W. M. Quarterly) of the origin of the coat of arms:

"It is recorded of Sir Robert Cary, as a proof of his great prowess in arms, that in the beginning of the reign of Henry V (1413-1422 A.D.), a certain knight errant of Arragon, having passed through divers countries and performed many feats of arms, to his high commendation, arrived in England, where he challenged any man of his rank and quality to 'make tryal of his valor and skill in arms.' This challenge Sir Robert Cary accepted. Between them a cruel encounter and a long and doubtful combat was waged in Smithfield, London. 'But at length this noble champion vanquished the presumptuous Arragonois, for which King Henry V restored unto him a good part of his father's lands, of which, for loyalty to King Richard II, he had been deprived by Henry IV, (1399-1413 A.D.), and authorized him to bear the arms of the Knight of

When the Cary, or Cary, family was first established at the court of that name in the person of St. John, on the death, Earl Lancaster, is not known. They were there before and at the time when the famous book was compiled in 1086 A.D. Their pedigree, drawn up by Herald's College, at the order of Queen Anne Boleyn, is preserved at Torre Abbey.

Given on the location of the first Miles Cary of Virginia was exactly the same name as awarded Sir Robert Cary by Henry V. The shield is surmounted by a crown's helmet and a wreath. The following is a record, (see V. M. Quarterly) of the origin of the coat of arms:

It is recorded of Sir Robert Cary, as a great of his great prowess in arms, that in the beginning of the reign of Henry V (1413-1422 A.D.), a certain knight arrived at Avignon, having passed through divers countries and pursued many feats of arms, so his high nobles-ship, arrived in England, where he challenged any man of his rank and quality to make trial of his valor and skill in arms. This challenge Sir Robert Cary accepted. Between them a cruel encounter and a long and doubtful combat was waged in Whitehall, London. But at length this noble champion vanquished the pro-rious avenger, for which King Henry V rewarded him with a good part of his father's lands, of which, for loyalty to King Richard II, he had been deprived by Henry IV, (1399-1413 A.D.), and authorized him to bear the arms of the White of

Arragon, which the noble posterity of the valorous knight continue to wear unto this day.'"

The coat of arms on the tombstone of Miles Cary I was inscribed with the motto: "Cari Deo Nihil Carema."

William Cary, Sheriff and Mayor of Bristol, England, was born October 3, 1550, was buried March 1, 1632-3, was married to Alice Goodall, January 14, 1572-3. His son, John Cary, draper, of Bristol, was baptized April 10, 1583; married Alice Hobson, daughter of Henry Hobson, inn-holder and Mayor of Bristol who died March 21, 1635. His wife, mother of his daughter Alice Hobson, was Alice Davis, daughter of William Davis, Mayor of Bristol.

Col. Miles Cary I, born 1620, son of John and Alice Cary of Bristol, member of the Council of Virginia, married Anne II, daughter of Thomas Taylor I of County Warwick, Virginia.

Henry Hobson, who was buried in the Church of All Saints, Bristol, on March 29, 1635, named in his will the following children of his daughter Alice and her husband John Cary, of Bristol, draper: Henry, Matthew, Richard, Miles, Alice, Mary, and Honor.

In 1652, Miles Cary I was justice of Warwick County, Virginia. In 1659-1665, he was a member of the House of Burgesses;

arranged, while the noble poverty of
the vigorous might continue to wear into
this day."

The seat of arms on the peninsula of
Niles Cay I was transferred with the motto:
"God has Will Done."

William Cary, Sheriff and Mayor of
Bristol, England, was born October 3,
1550, was buried March 1, 1635-36, was
married to Alice Goodell, January 14,
1575-76. His son, John Cary, Sheriff, of
Bristol, was married April 10, 1573,
married Alice Hobson, daughter of Henry
Hobson, Sheriff and Mayor of Bristol
who died March 21, 1595. His wife, mother
of his daughter Alice Hobson, was Alice
Dovey, daughter of William Dovey, Mayor of
Bristol.

Col. Miles Cary, born 1620, son of
John and Alice Cary of Bristol, member of
the Council of Virginia, married Anne 17,
daughter of Thomas Taylor 1 of County War-
wick, Virginia.

Henry Hobson, who was buried in the
Church of All Saints, Bristol, on March
29, 1595, named in his will the following
children of his daughter Alice and her
husband John Cary, of Bristol, Sheriff:
Henry, Matthew, Richard, Alice, Anne,
Mary and Thomas.

In 1652, Miles Cary I was Justice of
Warwick County, Virginia. In 1659-1660,
he was a member of the House of Burgesses;

in 1665, Escheator-General of Virginia, Collector of Lower James River, and member of the King's Council. He made his home at Magpie Swamp, Warwick County. He served as Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel of the County militia.

In his will, dated June 9, 1667, probated June 21, Miles Cary I named his father-in-law, Thomas Taylor I, deceased, and his loving wife. He directed that two houses, in Baldwin and St. Nicholas Streets in Bristol, be sold for the benefit of three daughters, Anne II, Bridgett II, and Elizabeth II, when they married. He stated that his son Miles Cary II was at school in England under the guardianship of Mr. Hurle. His son William II was to be educated in Virginia. "Overseers," (executors) named were Mr. Thomas Ludwell, Coll. Nathaniel Bacon, Major Edward Griffith, and Mr. William Beaty.

Miles Cary I died June 10, 1667, from wounds received in the attack of the Dutch fleet on Old Point Comfort, where he was building a fort in 1665. He was buried at Cary's Quarter at the intersection of the James and Warwick Rivers.

The inscription on his tombstone:

"Here lyeth the body of Miles Cary, Esqr., only son of John Cary and Alice, his wife, daughter of Henry Hobson of the the City of Bristol, Alderman. He was born in the City & departed this life the 10th day of June 1667 about the forty seventh year of his age, leaving four sons and three daughters, namely, Thomas, Ann,

in 1862, Bachelor-General of Virginia, Colonel of Lower James River, and member of the King's Council. He made his home at Maple Swamp, Warwick County. He served as Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel of the County Militia.

In his will, dated June 9, 1867, probated June 21, Miss Cary I named his father-in-law, Thomas Taylor I, deceased, and his loving wife. He directed that two houses, in Galbreath and St. Nicholas Streets in Bristol, be sold for the benefit of three daughters, Anne II, Bridget II, and Elizabeth II, when they married. He stated that his son Miss Cary II was at school in England under the guardianship of Mr. Burke. His son William II was to be educated in Virginia. "Overseers," (executors) named were Mr. Thomas Luskwell, Col. Nathaniel Bacon, Major Edward Grille, and Mr. William Basky.

Miss Cary I died June 10, 1867, from wounds received in the attack of the Dutch fleet on Old Point Comfort, where she was holding a fort in 1862. He was buried at Cary's Quarter at the intersection of the James and York Rivers.

The inscription on his tombstone:

"Here lyeth the body of Miss Cary, daughter of John Cary and Alice, his wife. Daughter of Henry Hanson of the City of Bristol, England. He was born in the City & departed this life the 10th day of June 1867 about the forty seventh year of his age, leaving four sons and three daughters, namely, Thomas, Ann,

Henry, Bridgett, Elizabeth, Miles &
William."

Bridgett Cary II, the fourth child
married in 1670, Capt. William Bassett I.

The coat of arms on the tombstone
bore the motto: "Cari Deo Nihil Carema."

Henry, Wright, Elizabeth, Ellen & William.

Wright, Gary II, the fourth child, married in 1870, Capt. William Hancock I.

The next of name on the register was the mother "Gent. Jos. Will. Hancock."

COUPLAND

Copy from family Bible of record made by David Coupland:

David Coupland 2nd son of Wm. Coupland and Alice Apsley, (OSheals, his wife) was born at his grandfather's David O'Sheals seat in Nansemond County, August 3, 1749.

Ann Harrison, 2nd daughter of Benjamin Harrison of Berkeley, Charles City Co., was born at Berkeley, May 21, 1753.

They were married at Berkeley March 9, 1775.

They had:

Elizabeth Bassett Coupland, born at Wilton, Henrico Co., June 1, 1776.

Ann Randolph Coupland, born at Berkeley August 2, 1777.

Alice Apsley, born at Willis' River, Cumberland Co., Oct. 19, 1779.

Walter Richman, born at Kittewan, his uncle's seat in Charles City Co., Nov. 9th, 1782.

Lucy Harrison at Wilton, Oct. 24, 1784.

Benjamin Harrison. Born at our seat Springfield, Buckingham Co., Nov. 16, 1786.*

* There is a mistake in the printed copy which gives this date as 1784.

CONTENTS

Copy from Family Bible of married couple
by David Thompson

David Thompson and son of Mr. Thompson
and Alice Taylor, (Thompson, his wife) was
born at his grandfather's David Thompson's
place in Hancock County, August 2, 1852.

Ann Harrison, the daughter of Benjamin
Harrison of Kentucky, Charles City Co.,
was born at Kentucky, May 21, 1852.

They were married at Kentucky March 9,
1872.

They had:

Elizabeth Hanson Thompson, born at
Wilson, Hancock Co., June 1, 1876.

Ann Handolph Thompson, born at Berlin,
May August 2, 1877.

Anna Agnew, born at Willie River,
Cambridge Co., Oct. 19, 1879.

Walter Richard, born at Kithonan, his
mother's name is Charles City Co., Nov.
21, 1881.

Lucy Harrison of Wilson, Oct. 21, 1881.

Benjamin Harrison, born at our camp
Springfield, Washington Co., Nov. 16,
1882.

There is a mistake in the printed copy
which gives the date as 1882.

Theresa Anna at home Aug. 6, 1788.

David O'Sheals Sept. 7, 1790.

Susanna Oct. 7, 1793.

Carter Coupland Oct. 30, 1795.

(34 v 90)

Thomas James of New York, d. 1786.

David O'Brien of New York, d. 1790.

Samuel O'Brien of New York, d. 1793.

Robert O'Brien of New York, d. 1792.

(1792 & 1793)

At a Vestry held for the parish of Nansemond County at Suffolk Town August 31, 1747.

Page 19: Ordered that James Coupland & Jno. Porter procession all the lands in the bounds of No. 9 according to law.

In Buckingham County, April 16, 1783 there was surveyed for Charles Cottrell, grandfather of Milton Sheppard Cottrell, 610 acres of land joining Anthony Murray and himself. It was crossed by both Little George Creek and Howards Road.

(Plat Book 1762-1814, Page 43.)

Nearby was the land of David Coupland, grand-father of Anne Elizabeth Cocke who married Milton S. Cottrell.

William Gay V married (1st) Frances Trent.

They had a son

William Gay who married Lucy Harrison Coupland (grand-daughter of Benjamin Harrison, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, aunt of Ann Elizabeth Cocke, and sister of my ancestor Susanna Virginia Coupland.) Ann Elizabeth Cocke Cottrell named a daughter Nannie Gay Cottrell, who in turn, named a daughter Jennie Gay Jones.

William Gay born about 1770.

It is a vestry held for the parish of
St. Andrew's Church at Northolt from August
11, 1787.

Page 19: Stated that James Campbell
is now, before presentation all the lands
in the parish of St. Andrew's Church.

In Scotland's County, April 16, 1787
there was conveyed for Charles Campbell,
grandfather of William Campbell Campbell,
his estate of land joining Anthony Murray
and himself. It was conveyed by both
the George Campbell and William Campbell.

(This book 1782-1824, page 43.)

Worthy was the land of David Campbell,
grandfather of Anne Elizabeth Campbell who
married William S. Campbell.

William Gay V married (1st) Frances
Frost.

They had a son

William Gay who married Mary Hamilton
Campbell (granddaughter of Benjamin
Hamilton, signer of the Declaration of
Independence, aunt of Ann Elizabeth Campbell,
and sister of my ancestor Benjamin Campbell
Campbell.) Ann Elizabeth Campbell Campbell
married a daughter William Gay Campbell, who
in turn, married a daughter James Gay
Frost.

William Gay born about 1750.

David Coupland, appointed justice of Cumberland Co. Oct. 24, 1778 (O.B. 1774-9, p. 508) and vestryman of Littleton Parish. He died 29 June 1822. There is a land grant to his grandfather David O'Sheals in Nansemond Co. "On south side of Nansemond River." (PB 16, p. 99, June 29, 1733) (34 V 91)

Ann Harrison Coupland, wife of David Coupland, died 30 April 1821. Their home was at Springfield, lying in both Cumberland & Buckingham Counties on west side of Willis river & opposite (north) side of Great Buffalo Creek from "Clay Bank" an old Randolph & Trent home still standing. See deed from Archibald Cary to David Coupland Apr. 4, 1776. (DB 5, p.25) House burned near close of 19th century.

Among the activities of Col. David Coupland during the Revolution was the command, or leadership, of a band of raiders, who not only siezed and destroyed the supplies of the enemy, but also interrupted his communications and captured his messengers with documents containing information of great value to the Americans. This accounts for the fact that his children were born at the homes of relatives during the long years of war.

In Goochland County Tithables, Virginia State Archives, page 239, year 1772, there is recorded in John Woodson's district: "David Copland's List, William Maddox, (negroes) Occura, Ned, Joe, Soloman, Venus. In all 7." This indicates that David Coupland was living in Goochland in 1772.

David Campbell, appointed Justice of
 the Peace for the County of Lincoln
 in 1825. He died 27 June 1825. There is a land
 grant to his estate David O'Sullivan
 in 1825. In 1825, June 29, 1825
 (M V 94)

John Harrison Campbell, wife of David
 Campbell, died 30 April 1825. Their home
 was at Springfield, lying in both Campbell
 and Buchanan Counties on west side
 of Little River & opposite (north) side
 of Great Buffalo Creek from "Clay Bank"
 on old Nashville & Great Road still
 standing. Now used from Nashville City to
 David Campbell Apr. 4, 1825. (M V 94, p. 25)
 Home burned near close of 19th century.

Among the activities of Col. David
 Campbell during the Revolution was the
 command, on leadership, of a band of
 volunteers, who not only attacked and destroyed
 the supplies of the enemy, but also in-
 terrupted his communications and captured
 his messengers with documents containing
 information of great value to the army.
 This accounts for the fact that his
 children were born at the home of their
 lives during the long years of war.

In Campbell County, Tennessee, Virginia
 State Archives, page 239, year 1772, there
 is recorded in John Woodson's list:
 "David Campbell's list, William Woodson,
 (negatives) County, Feb. 10, 1772, James
 in all 7." This indicates that David Camp-
 bell was living in Campbell in 1772.

On page 257, year 1775, "David Copland's List: Elex'dr Fowler, Elex'dr Fowler, Junr, negroes James, Acre, Cumberland, Jack, Tom, James." After this David Coupland's name is not among the tithes of Goochland County.

During the war years it is probable that his family had no fixed place of residence. Two children were born at "Wilton" in Henrico, one at "Berkeley," and one at "Kittewan" in Charles City, and one in Cumberland County.

Beginning with the birth of Benjamin Harrison Coupland Nov. 16, 1786, the younger children appear to have been born at "Springfield" in Buckingham County, which was his home for the remainder of his life.

On 29 Feb. 1784, he witnessed the will of Peyton Randolph of "Wilton," Henrico Co., whose wife, Lucy Harrison, was his sister-in-law. (Henrico WB 1781-87, p. 131)

On 28 April 1787, he with Cary Harrison and Henry Bell, appraised the estate of Archibald Cary in Buckingham Co., as directed by order of court of Chesterfield Co., 12 April 1787.

No citizen of Buckingham County was held in higher regard, respect, and honor than was David Coupland.

On page 127, year 1775, "David Gop-
land's last: David Gopland, Black-
smith, born, married James, Anne, Gop-
land, Jack, Tom, James." After this David
Gopland's name is not among the names of
of Goshland County.

During the war years it is probable
that his family had no fixed place of
residence. Two children were born at
"Wilson" in America, one at "Berkley,"
and one at "Albany" in British City, and
one in Goshland County.

Residing with the wife of Benjamin
Harrison Gopland Nov. 18, 1786, the young-
est children appear to have been born at
"Springfield" in Buckingham County, which
was his home for the remainder of his life.

On 27 Feb. 1787, he witnessed the will
of Tyson Henshaw of "Wilson," Hamilton
Co., whose wife, Mary Henshaw, was his
sister-in-law. (Hamilton W. 1787-88, p.
131)

On 25 April 1787, he with Mary Hens-
haw and Henry Holt, executed the estate
of William Holt in Hamilton Co., as
directed by order of court of Gosh-
land Co., 12 April 1787.

No return of Buckingham County was
made in 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790
than was David Gopland.

TRENT BIBLE FAMILY RECORD

In The Handwriting of

SUSAN V. COUPLAND COCKE

David Coupland was born at his Grand Fathers David OSheals Seat in Nansemond County, on the river of the same name, abt. five miles below the town of Suffolk in said County Augt. the 3rd. 1749.

Ann Coupland, wife of David and Daughter of Benjamin Harrison of Berkley Charles City, was born at her Fathers, May the 21st, 1753. There are three years, ten months, and 17 days difference in their Ages.

Ann Coupland departed this life at Berkley the 30th. of April 1821 aged 68 years.

David Coupland departed this life at his Sons Benj'ns in Cabin Point 29th June 1822. Aged 73 years.

Walter T. Cocke, my beloved husband died the 17th. Jan. 1835.

(The following is in a different handwriting.)

Susan V. Cocke, wife of the above, died 17 Jan'y. 1837.

THE WILL OF DAVID CAMPBELL

in the handwriting of

DAVID V. CAMPBELL

David Campbell was born at his Grandfather David Campbell's in Hants County, on the river of the same name, and five miles below the town of Halifax in said County Aug. the 3rd. 1748.

Ann Campbell, wife of David and Daughter of Benjamin Harrison of Berkeley County, Esq., was born at her Father's May the 28th. 1753. Theirs are three years, ten months, and 17 days difference in their Ages.

Ann Campbell departed this life at Berkeley the 30th. of April 1831 aged 78 years.

David Campbell departed this life at his home dwelling in Cabin Point Sept. 2nd. 1832. Aged 73 years.

William V. Cooke, my beloved husband died the 17th. Jan. 1837.

(The following is in a different handwriting.)

David V. Cooke, wife of the above, died 17 Jan'y. 1837.

HIGGINSON

Robert Higginson "a citizen & paint stainer of London" son of Thomas Higginson and Anne, his wife, of Berkeswell, County Warwick, England, married about 1625 Joanna Torquesy, and in 1643 removed to Virginia. (19 W (1) 292)

Robert Higgenson was mentioned 10 May 1652 in the patent of Alexander Addison. (PB 3, p. 258. CP p. 288)

Robert Higginson was named in the patent of Samuel Mathewes, 23 November 1658. (PB 4, p. 106 (158))

He was also named by Col. Richard Lee when he took up land across Matchoat River from Mr. Lewis Burwell 5 June 1658. (PB 4, p. 272 (372) CP 390)

Lucy Higginson II, daughter of Robert Higginson I, d. 6 Nov. 1675; m. Major Lewis Burwell I, b. 5 Mar. 1621; d. about 1658. Her second husband was Wm. Bernard, and her third Philip Ludwell, Gov. of Carolina.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Robert Higginson "a vision is paint
 of London" son of Thomas Higginson
 and Anne, his wife, of Newbury, County
 Warwick, England, married about 1652
 Thomas Torrey, and in 1661 removed to
 Virginia. (17 p. 111-112)

Robert Higginson was mentioned in May
 1652 in the report of Alexander Addison.
 (17 p. 111, 112, 113)

Robert Higginson was named in the
 patent of James Watson, 23 November
 1658. (17 p. 116 (158))

He was also named by Col. Richard
 Lee when he took up land across Maryland
 the River from Mr. Lewis Daniel & June
 1658. (17 p. 116 (158))

John Higginson II, daughter of Robert
 Higginson I, d. Nov. 1672; m. Major
 Lewis Marshall, d. 2 Nov. 1681; d.
 about 1680. For second husband see Mr.
 Marshall, and not third Philip Marshall.
 Gov. of Carolina.

LUDLOW

Sarah Ludlow I was wife of John Carter I, mother of Robert ("King") Carter II, and grandmother of Ann Carter III, whose son, Benjamin Harrison V, signed the Declaration of Independence.

She appears to have been descended from most of the great royal families of Europe through her great-grand-mother Edith, born before 1543, daughter of Andrew Windsor, Knight, Baron Windsor of Stamwell, and Elizabeth, his wife.

Among the ancestors of Sarah Ludlow Carter were Alfred "the Great," King of Wessex; William the Conqueror and the kings of England through Edward III, "Duncan and Malcolm III, "Coan Mohr," kings of Scotland; the kings of France from Robert through Philip III, whose wife, Mary died 1321; the kings of Germany and Italy, including Frederick I, "Barborossa," Holy Roman Emperor, and Charlemagne, Holy Roman Emperor and King of France.

She was descended from Roger, Lord de la Warr, whose daughter Joan married Thomas West, Knt., and had a son Reginald West, Knt., Lord de la Warr, born about 1388, great-great-grandfather of Edith Ludlow.

THE

Green Landon I was wife of John Landon
 I, mother of Robert ("Bert") Landon II,
 and grandchild of John Landon III, whose
 son, Benjamin Landon V, signed the
 Declaration of Independence.

Her name has been recorded
 from most of the great royal families of
 Europe through her great-grandmother
 Elizabeth, born before 1540, daughter of
 Henry VIII, King of England, and Anne
 Boleyn, his wife.

Among the ancestors of Henry Landon
 Carter was Alfred "the Great," King of
 Wessex; William the Conqueror and the
 Duke of Normandy through Edward III,
 Queen and Richard III, John Henry,
 King of Scotland; the Duke of France
 from Robert through Philip III, whose
 wife, Mary died 1321; the Duke of
 Burgundy and Philip, including Frederick I,
 "Barbarossa," Holy Roman Emperor, and
 Charlemagne, Holy Roman Emperor and King
 of France.

She was descended from Robert, Lord
 of the West, whose daughter was married
 Thomas Lord, 1300, and had a son
 Richard Lord, 1300, Lord of the West,
 born about 1300, great-grandfather
 of John Landon.

William Ludlow (1) of Hill Deverill, Wiltshire, Eng., Butler to the King, Member of Parliament, died Dec. 23, 1478; married Margaret Rymer (2), daughter and heiress of William Rymer (1).

Their son John Ludlow (2), Will probated April 26, 1488, married Lora Ringwood (2), daughter of Thomas Ringwood (1).

Their son John Ludlow (3), buried Hill Deverill Church, Will probated Nov. 14, 1519, married Philippa Bulstrode (2), daughter and heiress of William Bulstrode (1) of London.

Their son, William Ludlow (4), Will probated May 6, 1533, married Jane Moore (2), daughter and Co-heiress of Nicholas Moore of County Southampton.

Their son, George Ludlow (5), of Hill Deverill, Sheriff of Wiltshire in 1567, Will probated Feb. 4, 1580, married before March 26, 1543, Edith Windsor, daughter of Andrew Wyndesor, Knt., Baron Windsor of Stamwell, born before June 15, 1474, died 1543.

Their son, Thomas Ludlow (6), of Dinton and Baycliffe, buried Dinton Nov. 25, 1607, Will probated June 1608, married Jane Pile (2), Will probated July 6, 1650, daughter of Thomas Pile (1) of Bubton, Wiltshire, and Elizabeth Langrich (2) who was daughter of Ralph Langrich (1) of Borden.

Their son, Gabriel Ludlow (7), baptized at Dinton February 10, 1587, barrister, died after June 28, 1639.

William Ludlow (1) of Hill Boverly
Wiltshire, Eng., married to the Hon. Mrs.
Mary of Boverly, died Nov. 23, 1678.
married Margaret Wynn (2), daughter and
heir of William Wynn (1).

There was John Ludlow (2), Will prob-
dated April 26, 1688, married to a Miss
Wood (2), daughter of Thomas Woodcock (1).

There was John Ludlow (2), dated Will
Boverly, Wiltshire, Will probated Nov. 14,
1699, married to Miss Elizabeth (2),
daughter and heir of William Elizabeth
(1) of London.

There was, William Ludlow (1), Will
probated May 6, 1723, married to a Mrs.
(2), daughter and co-heiress of William
Wynn of County Southampton.

There was, George Ludlow (2), of Hill
Boverly, Wiltshire of Wiltshire in 1707,
Will probated Nov. 1, 1700, married before
March 20, 1703, to a Miss, daughter of
Andrew Wynn, Esq., Baron Wynn of
Strawfield, born before June 15, 1671, died
1723.

There was, Thomas Ludlow (1) of London
and Wiltshire, buried Winton Nov. 23, 1697,
Will probated June 1688, married to a Miss
(2), Will probated May 6, 1680, daughter
of Thomas (1) of London, Wiltshire,
and Elizabeth (2) who was daughter
of Ralph Langley (1) of London.

There was, Samuel Ludlow (2), married
at Winton Boverly in 1707, Wiltshire,
died after June 28, 1727.

His daughter, Sarah Ludlow I, married
John Carter I. (See Carter family.)

His daughter, Sarah Louise T. Carter
 (born Carter family)

O'SHEALS

David O'Sheal I, established in Nansemond County, Virginia before 20 June 1733, had a daughter

Alice Apsley O'Sheals II who married William Coupland. Their second son

David O. Coupland married Ann Harrison VI, daughter of Benjamin Harrison V, Signer, 9 March 1775.

George II, Twentieth of June 1733 in the Seventh year of his reign granted to David Osheal and John Beaman 399 acres in the upper Parish of Nansemond County on the Southside of the Nansemond River and on the South side of the main Road beginning at a stake a corner of the said Osheal's and John LLeaton's (Leatons) Land, running thence bounding on Osheal's own Land.....to Francis Skeete's Land.....to Thomas Duke's corner tree.....bounding on the land of William Peirce.....to John LLeaton's corner tree.....with all woods, under-woods, swamps, marshes, low grounds and meadows.....399 acres.

Signed William Gooch

Matt Henry Cl O.

(PB 15, p. 69)

DEEDS

David O'Connell I, residing in Hannan-
town County, Virginia before 20 June 1712,
had a daughter

Also a daughter O'Connell II who married
William O'Connell. Their second son

David O. O'Connell married Ann Harrison
VI, daughter of Benjamin Harrison V,
about 9 March 1712.

George II, Township of June 1712 in
the fourth year of his reign granted to
David O'Connell and John O'Connell 200 acres in
the upper Parish of Westmoreland County on
the south side of the Westmoreland River and
on the south side of the main road
beginning at a stake at the corner of the said
O'Connell's and John O'Connell's (Harrison's)
land, running thence bearing on
O'Connell's own land to Francis
O'Connell's land to Thomas O'Connell's
corner tree bounding on the land
of William O'Connell to John O'Connell's
corner tree with all woods, meadows,
woods, swamps, marshes, low grounds and
meadows 200 acres.

Signed William O'Connell

Wm Henry O. O.

(1712, p. 62)

"Gleanings" in England by Mr. H. F. Waters. Will of Ayliffe Williams, lately of North Carolina in America, planter, now residing in Westminster. Dated 22 November, 1734, proved 2 May 1735.

----"All moneys due from my attorneys Christopher and Edmund Gale, Esqrs., of North Carolina, the receipt for which is in the hands of David OSheal of Nansemond County in Virginia according to my book B., to my esecutors."----

David O'Sheal was a prominent lawyer.

(19 V 396-397)

VIRGINIA GAZETTE

Williamsburg November 26, 1736

"Sir John Randolph being so appointed Recorder of the said Borough (of Norfolk), made a Visit to them, and was on Thursday the 18th. Instant, sworn into that Office accordingly: And he being so impowered to appoint a Deputy, to act in his Absence, did appoint David Osheall, Gent., Deputy-Recorder of the said Borough, who was accordingly qualified."

Later Col. David O'Sheal was appointed Recorder of Norfolk before April 22, 1737, in place of John Randolph, decd. when he was said to be of Nansemond County. He was holding that office at the time of his death, when his successor William Nimmo was appointed. (14 V 114) (Virginia Hist. Register Vol. 4, p. 137, year 1851)

At a Council held at the Capitol
April 27, 1738.

The petition of John Osheal Gent for
leave to practice as Attorney in the County
Courts read & refer'd to Mr. Attorney
(General) & Mr. Benj. Needles or either of
them to examine their qualifications &
make report to this Board. (4 V 26)

Jan'y 20, 1769 - Solomon Shepherd marriage
bond to marry Elizabeth Osheal

Solo. Shepherd, Jur.
David Osheal

(Eliz. was step-daughter of James Holt,
See his will proved in Norfolk Sept. 28,
1801)

(Lower Norfolk County Virginia Anti-
quary Vol. 4, p. 60)

Dec. 16, 1743 - James Wilson Jr. marriage
bond to marry Grace Duke.

James Wilson

Witnesses:

Jon. Willoughby, J. Osheal, Sam Boush, junr.

(Lower Norfolk Va. Antiquary Vol. 3,
p. 79)

William Nimo was appointed Recorder of
Norfolk Burrough, July 26, 1745, "in the
room of Col. David Osheal deceased."
(Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary Vol. 1, p. 95)

At a Council held at the Capital
April 27, 1798.

The petition of John Cabell Gent for
leave to practice as Attorney in the County
Court was referred to Mr. Attorney
(General) & Mr. Hon. Justice or either of
them to examine their qualifications &
make report to this Court. (4 V 26)

July 20, 1799 - Solomon Shepherd married
and bond to marry Elizabeth Cabell

Solo. Shepherd, Mr.
David Cabell

(This was a step-son of James Holt.
See his will proved in Norfolk Sept. 20,
1801)

(Lower Norfolk County Virginia Anti-
quary Vol. 4, p. 20)

Dec. 10, 1799 - James Wilson Jr. married
and bond to marry Grace Wilson.

James Wilson

Witnesses:

Jon. Willoughby, J. General, Sam. Boush, Junr.

(Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary Vol. 4,
p. 21)

William Wino was appointed Recorder of
Norfolk through July 20, 1798, "in the
room of Col. David Cabell deceased."
(Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary Vol. 4, p. 22)

David Coupland, 2nd son of William Coupland and Alice Apsley Coupland, was born at his grandfather's, David O'Sheals seat in Nansemond County, August 3, 1749.

(Grandfather's home, 5 miles below the town of Suffolk on the river - Nansemond - from Coupland Bible at Caryswood, Buckingham Co.)

Jas. Holt marriage bond with Ann Osheal.

Ja Holt

Child

I desire you'll issue Marriage Lycence with Mr. James Holt with your Sister Osheal fill up a Marriage Lycence Bond to put my name in the bond w'ch sign when please God I come to Town I was taken this morning w'th Flux it is now not so bad if it should be worse shall send in the morning to the Doc't I am

Yo. Indulg't father
Sam'l Boush

Sep'r 26th 1753

To Mr. Sam'l Boush Jun'r.

(Ann O'Sheals was daughter of Sam'l Boush. This was her second marriage.)

(Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Antiquary Vol. 3, p. 99)

David Campbell, the son of William
Campbell and Alice Emily Campbell, was
born at his grandfather's, David O'Shea's
near to Warrington County, August 3, 1898.

David O'Shea's home, 2 miles north the
town of Belvoir on the river - Warrington -
from Campbell's Bible at Warrington, Indiana.
Bible 1898.

Now, this marriage bond with the Bible.

in 1898

1898

I believe you'll find marriage license
with Mr. James Holt with your sister
school till up a marriage license bond
to get my name in the bond which sign when
witness that I am so then I was taken this
marriage with time it is now not as bad as
it should be when that said in the
marriage to the Lord's I am

The Marriage License
and Bond

1898 1898 1898
to Mr. James Holt and sister.

(Ann O'Shea's was daughter of 1898)
Bible. This was the second marriage.

(James Holt's 1898, was, marriage
Vol. 1, p. 98)

David Osheal marriage bond with
Catherine Veal (Bondsmen) -

February 17, 1773.

David Osheal
Sam Boush

"Sir

Mr. David Osheal and my Daughter Katey
have agreed to Joyne together in the holey
Estate of (matrimony) Please to grant them
license as I am Agreeable threto I am with
Respects your Very humble Ser't.

Ge. Veale

P.S.

Sir, Please to Favor me with your, Mrs.
Boushes, and the Famalys Company tomorrow
night to Supper.

G.V.

(Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary Vol. 4,
p. 103-4)

David O'Connell and my daughter Mary
 Catherine Vail (Bridgman)

February 11, 1875.
 David O'Connell
 San Bruno

Sir

Mr. David O'Connell and my daughter Mary
 have agreed to leave together in the next
 state of (imprisonment) please to grant them
 license as I am absolutely ill and
 beseech your very humble servant.

Go. Vail

Y. S.

Sir, please to favor me with your
 wishes, and the Family Company's
 right to supply.

Y. S.

(Lower State) Co. and my daughter Vail
 1875-1876

TAYLOR

Thomas Taylor I was granted 50 acres of land in the Corporation of Elizabeth City prior to 1625/26 by which time he had "planted the tract." (Hotten p. 273)

On December 1, 1624, John Bainham Gent., of Kiccoughtan, in Elizabeth City Corporation, patented 300 acres as his first dividend, about 3 miles up the main creek between Haxoms Gaole and Blunt Point, adjoining Capt. Samuel Mathews and William Clayborne. ----This patent was renewed in the name of Thomas Taylor I 23 October 1643, and 50 acres added. (PB 1, p. 17) (CP 4) This tract, known as "Windmill Point," lay within what became Warwick County.

In 1646, Thomas Taylor I was Burgess for Warwick County. He was a commissioner of the County, 1647-1652. He died before 13 March 1657, when Lt. Col. Miles Carey patented 350 acres in Warwick County, 250 acres of which had been patented 28 October 1643 by Thomas Taylor I, & bequeathed to the said Carey by will; and 94 acres by patent to said Carey 30 March 1655. (CP 374)

William Byrd, founder of Richmond, married as his second wife Maria II, daughter of Thomas Taylor I. (APP 289)

Anne Taylor II, daughter of Thomas, married Col. Miles Cary I. Through this marriage Thomas Taylor became ancestor of Benj. Harrison, Signer, and two Presidents of the United States.

McGUIRE - HARRISON - ELLETT

Contributed by

Tazewell Ellett, Jr.

Edward McGuire I came to Virginia in 1747. He married Susanna Wheeler.

Their son, William McGuire II, b. 1765; d. 1806; m. Mary Little, b. 1773; d. 1821.

Their son, Rev. Francis Howe McGuire III, b. Oct. 28, 1809; d. Apr. 22, 1865; m. Mary Willing Harrison VIII, b. 1812; d. Mar. 26, 1876 and is buried Old Chapel, Clarke Co., Va. She was daughter of Benj. Harrison VII, who purchased the Clarke Co. land; and Lucy Nelson, his first wife. He was the last Harrison to own "Berkley." (See Harrison) He was son of Benj. Harrison VI, son of the Signer, and Anna Mercer, his wife.

Francis Howe McGuire IV, b. June 4, 1850; d. Oct. 30, 1894; son of Rev. Francis H. & Mary W. H. McGuire; m. Helen Pauline Nolting, b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. Dec. 22, 1932.

Their daughter, Susie C. McGuire V, b. June 18, 1889; d. May 17, 1947; m. Dec. 14, 1916 Tazewell Ellett, Jr. b. May 5, 1886.

Their son, Capt. Tazewell Ellett III, b. Aug. 18, 1922; Capt. U. S. Marine Corps, 1st. Div'n; m. Oct. 15, 1948, Marguerite Rucker, b. Nov. 5, 1926. They have three children: (1) Susan Elizabeth Ellett, b. Sept. 9, 1950, (2) Edmund Tazewell Ellett, b. June 9, 1952; and (3) Robert Scott Ellett, b. Nov. 2, 1954.

Helen McGuire Ellett, b. July 11, 1918, daughter of Tazewell and Susie C. Ellett, m. July 11, 1941, Dr. Felix Claudius Feamster, M.D., Lt. Col. U. S. Army Medical Corps. They have two children: (1) Robert Tazewell Feamster, b. Nov. 17, 1948, and (2) Catharine Cantrell Feamster, b. July 4, 1950.

Josephine Scott Ellett, daughter of Tazewell and Susie C. Ellett, was born Aug. 2, 1926.

HARRISON - RUCKER

Nathaniel Harrison V, brother of Benj. Harrison V, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, died about 1786. He was the son of Benj. Harrison IV, and Ann Carter, daughter of Robert "King" Carter, his wife. He married first Mary Ruffin. He was sheriff of Prince George County and president of the Senate of Virginia.

Their son, Edmund Harrison VI, married, as his second wife, Martha Wayles Skipwith, and had a son William Henry Harrison VII, who married Lucy Anne Powers. Their son Edmund Harrison VIII, Professor at Richmond College, married Kate O. Stager.

They had four children: (1) Lucy Harrison IX, who married Dana Henry Rucker, and had a son Edmund Harrison Rucker, b. Feb. 18, 1898; (2) William Henry Harrison IX, (3) John Steger Harrison IX, (4) Edmund H. Harrison IX, who married as his first wife Daisy Caraway, and had a daughter Elizabeth Harrison X, b. Nov. 18, 1903, who married

Robert Tanswell, M.D., July 11, 1916,
 daughter of Tanswell and Marie E. Elliott,
 n. July 11, 1911, Dr. Tanswell's daughter
 Tanswell, M.D., Jr., U. S. Army Medical
 Corps. They have two children: (1)
 Robert Tanswell, M.D., Nov. 17, 1948,
 and (2) Catherine Tanswell, M.D.,
 July 4, 1950.

Josephine Scott Elliott, daughter of
 Tanswell and Marie E. Elliott, was born Aug.
 2, 1906.

HARRISON - ROBERT

Nathaniel Harrison V, brother of Robert
 Harrison V, signer of the Declaration of
 Independence, died about 1785. He was the
 son of Nathaniel Harrison IV, and Ann Carter,
 daughter of Robert "King" Carter, his wife.
 He married first Mary Griffin. He was shir-
 iff of Prince George County and president
 of the Senate of Virginia.

Their son, Edmund Harrison VI, married
 as his second wife, Martha Weyles Shipwell,
 and had a son William Henry Harrison VII,
 who married Mary Anne Bonaparte. Their son
 Edmund Harrison VIII, President of Richmond
 College, married Kate O. Stogey.

They had four children: (1) Lucy Harri-
 son IX, who married John Henry Tucker, and
 had a son Edmund Harrison Tucker, b. 1800.
 (2) William Henry Harrison IX, b. 1800; (3)
 John Henry Harrison IX, (4) Edmund II,
 Harrison IX, who married as his first wife
 Dolly Casaway, and had a daughter Elizabeth
 Harrison X, b. Nov. 10, 1902, who married

her first cousin Edmund Harrison Rucker on Oct. 16, 1923.

Edmund Harrison Rucker and Elizabeth Harrison X had two children: (1) Marguerite Rucker who married Tazewell Ellett III; and (2) Edmund Harrison Rucker, Jr., b. June 9, 1929; m. June 23, 1951, Margery Davidson, b. Mar. 2, 1930. They have three children: (1) Edmund Harrison Rucker III, b. Nov. 2, 1953; (2) Christopher Davidson Rucker, b. Feb'y. 15, 1956; and (3) Elizabeth Gail Rucker, b. Aug. 4, 1960.

has lived with Edward Harrison Walker
on Oct. 14, 1953.

Edward Harrison Walker and Elizabeth
Harrison I had two children: (1) Mary-
Ann Walker was married to Harold E. Allen
in 1941 and (2) Edward Harrison Walker, Jr.,
b. June 9, 1942 in New York City, New York.
Elizabeth, b. 1904, d. 1930. They have three
children: (1) Edward Harrison Walker III,
b. Nov. 2, 1932; (2) Christopher Walker,
b. Feb. 7, 1934; and (3) Brian-
don Gail Walker, b. May 4, 1936.

THE COCKE FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

by - Emily Banister Mason

The Cocke family of Virginia is to be traced in four distinct lines.

(1) The main line of whom the propositus was Richard Cocke (1) of "Bremo," Henrico Co., born about 1600, died 1665, married twice. His second wife was Mary. ~~Aston~~. He came over to this country prior to 1632, in which year his name appeared in the list of Burgesses of the "Grand Assembly."

(2) The line of Secretary William Cocke of Williamsburg, the friend of Gov. Spotswood, who came to this country from Suffolk, England about 1705.

(3) The Cockes and Coxes of Lancaster, Middlesex and Westmoreland.

(4) The Surry and Princess Anne Cockes whose progenitors were: Capt. Thomas Cocke (1),* William Cocke (1), Walter Cocke (1) and Capt. Christopher Cocke (1) who came to Virginia before 1690 and settled in Surry and Princess Anne Counties. (Ref. 3V. 282)

The Princess Anne and Surry Cockes came to Lower Norfolk and Surry about the years 1685-1690 from the County of Cornwall, England, and from the extreme southwestern point of England; from Helston, Mounts Bay, some 15 miles east of Land's End. (Ref. 5V. 183)

*Generations in Virginia identified by digit in parentheses.

THE COCKE FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

BY - Emily Harrison Mason

The Cocke family of Virginia is so far
spread as to be almost lost.

(1) The main line of whom the present
line was Richard Cocke (1) of "Brome,"
Hampden Co., born about 1600, died 1662,
married twice. His second wife was Mary
Lester. He came over to this country prior
to 1635, in which year his name appeared
in the list of Emigrants of the "Great
Annapolis."

(2) The line of Secretary William Cocke
of Williamsburg, the friend of Gov. Spots-
wood, who came to this country from England,
England about 1705.

(3) The Cockes and Jones of Lancaster,
Middlesex and Westmorland.

(4) The Bury and Pimms line Cockes
whose progenitors were Capt. Thomas Cocke
(1), William Cocke (1), Walter Cocke (1)
and Capt. Christopher Cocke (1) who came
to Virginia before 1630 and settled in
Bury and Pimms and Cockes. (1601,
IV. 282)

The Pimms line and Bury Cockes came
to lower Norfolk and Bury about the year
1635-1640 from the County of Cornwall,
England, and from the extreme southwestern
point of England; from Haleson, Hants. Co.,
some 12 miles east of London. (1601,
IV. 183)

Generations in Virginia identified by
date in parentheses.

These (the Cockes of England) were all related. Indeed the Cockes of England were in Hertford and Suffolk and Norfolk, Essex, Northumberland and Scotland, and in the west of Gloucestershire near Malvern Hills, their headquarters.

From Gloucester they had moved down to Devon, and thence to Cornwall.

The Cockes of Surry and Princess Anne Counties, Va. Line of Walter Cocke (1) (Ref. 16W (1) 233; 5V 181, 7,8.)

Walter Cocke (1) of Helston, Mounts Bay, Cornwall, England, d. 1738.

Issue:

1. Col. Thomas Cocke (2) b. after 1685; d. Dec. 2, 1750.
2. John Cocke (2)
3. Anne Hamlin Cocke (2)

Both William Cocke (1) and Walter Cocke (1) were Justices of the same County (Surry) in 1714 showing they were persons of consequence in the very beginning. William Cocke (1) was Justice of Surry in 1699 also. (Ref. 3V 282)

ARMS (COCKE)

In "The Genealogist" VIII, 61, we have given the arms of "Cock of Newcastle" as follows:

"Quarterly Gules & Arg't: Sometimes Azure a Bezant betw'n three Cocks Arg't": And, as we have found elsewhere, the crest was, also, a cock, with the motto "Semper Vigilans"; which plainly connects this

These (the Coopers of England) were all rejected. Indeed the Coopers of England were in Hertford and Bedford and Norfolk, Essex, Northampton and Scotland, and in the west of Gloucestershire near Milverton Hall, their headquarters.

From Gloucestershire they had moved down to Devon, and thence to Cornwall.

The Coopers of Surrey and Princess Anne Coopers, Va. List of Walter Coopers (1) (Nat. List (1) 233; H. List, 7, 8.)

Walter Coopers (1) of Haleson, Mounts Bay, Cornwall, England, A. 1730.

1. Col. Thomas Coopers (2) d. after 1682; 8. Jan. 2, 1720.
2. John Coopers (2)
3. Anne Maria Coopers (2)

Both William Coopers (1) and Walter Coopers (1) were members of the same family (Surrey) in 1711 showing they were persons of consequence in the very beginning. William Coopers (1) was Justice of Surrey in 1699 also. (Nat. List 233.)

ANNE COOPERS

In "The Genealogist" VIII, 61, we have given the name of "Cook or Cooper" as follows:

"Quarterly Guide & Register, Somersetshire & Dorsetshire, 1841, p. 101: Anne a Baroness's name Cook Argill; and, as we have found elsewhere, the great was also, a Cook, with the name 'Quarterly Guide' which plainly connects this

family with the Cockes of the Southwest of England. (Ref. 5V 321)

The said Col. Thomas Cocke (2) of Southwark Parish, Surry County, b. after 1685, d. Dec. 2, 1750, m. Hannah_____, d. 1752.

Issue:

1. Lemuel Cocke (3), d. Aug. 1756, m. Jane.
2. Capt. Thomas Cocke (3)
3. Col. John Cocke (3), d. 1798.
4. Elizabeth (3)
5. Richard (3)

Capt. Thomas Cocke (3) never married. He was Capt. in the Colonial Army, and was killed on the frontier in the wars with the Indians. His portrait is owned by his great, great, great niece Emily Banister Mason.

Col. John Cocke (3) of Surry Co., d. 1798; m. Ann or Rebecca Starke.

Issue:

1. Walter Cocke (4), b. before 1768; d. 1802.
2. Henry Cocke (4) (or Thomas)
3. Hannah Cocke (4), m. Col. Francis Ruffin of Surry Co., Va.
4. Anne Cocke (4), m. John Avery of Sussex Co., Va.
5. Rebecca Cocke (4) b. Oct. 14, 1771; d. June 3, 1837; m. Sept. 19, 1799 to George Ruffin, Esq. of "Evergreen" Prince George Co., Va., b. Jan. 29, 1765; d. May 12, 1810. She married 2nd Maj. Peter Woodlief. Her daughter, Elizabeth Ruffin (5), was the first wife of Lieut. Harrison Henry Cocke (5) U.S.N., her first cousin.

family with the Gockes of the Southwest
of England. (Vol. IV 321)

1805. 4. Dec. 5, 1750, n. Thomas
Southwest family, Surrey County, n. after
1805. 4. Dec. 5, 1750, n. Thomas

- 1. Samuel Gocke (3), n. 1750, n.
- 2. Capt. Thomas Gocke (3)
- 3. Col. John Gocke (3), d. 1798.
- 4. Elizabeth (3)
- 5. Richard (3)

Capt. Thomas Gocke (3) never married.
He was Capt. in the Colonial Army, and
was killed in the frontier in the war
with the Indians. His portrait is owned
by his great, great, great niece Emily
Bantister Mason.

Col. John Gocke (3) of Surrey Co., d.
1798, n. son of Rebecca Gocke.

- 1. Walter Gocke (4), d. before 1708;
- 2. Henry Gocke (4) (or Thomas)
- 3. Hannah Gocke (4), n. Col. Thomas
- 4. Anna Gocke (4), n. John Avery of

1771; d. Oct. 14, 1771;
d. Jan. 3, 1837; n. Sept. 19, 1799
to George Smith, Reg. of "Newtown"
Hiscox Co., Va., d. Jan. 29,
1785; d. May 15, 1810. She married
Sam. H. Peter, brother of her father-
in-law, Elizabeth Smith (2), was the
first wife of Capt. Bantister Henry
Gocke (2) U.S.A., her first cousin.

The said Walter Cocke (4) of "Montpelier" Surry Co., Va., b. before 1768; d. 1802; m. Nov. 26, 1788 to Ann Carter Harrison, b. Jan. 12, 1764; d. Sept. 20, 1814. (34 V 287)

Issue:

1. Walter Travis Cocke (5) b. June 27, 1791; d. January 17, 1835; m. Susan Virginia Coupland of Cumberland Co. Va. (Myers & Cottrell Lines)
2. John Henry Cocke (5) b. Sept. 4, 1789; d. Apr. 2, 1795.
3. Harrison Carter Cocke (5) (The Carter afterwards changed to Henry) b. May 10, 1794; d. Oct. 12, 1878. (Mason Line)
4. Martha Ann Cocke (5) b. July 14, 1798; m. William Allen Harrison of "Maycox," Prince George Co., Va.
5. Eliza Rebecca Cocke (5) b. Jan. 3, 1801, m. John Ponsomby of "Sysonby" Dinwiddie Co., Va. (No issue)
6. Thomas Randolph Cocke (5) b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. Aug. 27, 1797.

The said Commodore Harrison Henry Cocke (5), U.S.N., b. May 10, 1794, at "Montpelier," Surry Co., Va.; d. Oct. 12, 1873 at "Experiment," Dinwiddie Co., Va.; buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Va.; m. 1st Elizabeth Ruffin, dau. of Rebecca Cocke (4) and George Ruffin, Esq. of "Evergreen," Prince George Co., Va.

Issue:

1. (Horatio Cocke (6)) died as children
2. (Elizabeth Cocke (6) at Pensacola, Florida Navy Yard (Twins)
3. Tarifa Cocke (6) m. William Alfred Witherspoon.
4. Eliza Cocke (6) never married.
5. Juliana Cocke (6) never married.

The said James (M) of "Kent-
 policy" Harry Co., Vol. 1, 1895 to 1900
 1895 to 1900 to 1900 to 1900 to 1900
 1895 to 1900 to 1900 to 1900 to 1900
 1895 to 1900 to 1900 to 1900 to 1900

James:

1. John Henry Cooke (2) b. June 27,
 1891; d. January 17, 1932; m. Susan
 Virginia Cooke of Cumberland Co.,
 Va. (Myers & Cochrane 11100)
2. John Henry Cooke (2) b. Sept. 2,
 1891; d. Apr. 2, 1932.
 Harrison Cooke (2) (The
 Carter afterwards changed to Henry)
 b. May 15, 1891; d. Oct. 12, 1936.
 (Carter 11100)
3. John Henry Cooke (2) b. May 26,
 1891; m. William Allen Harrison of
 "Hickory," Prince George Co., Va.
 John Henry Cooke (2) b. Jan. 3,
 1891; m. John Henry of "Hickory"
 Prince George Co., Va. (No issue)
4. Thomas Harrison Cooke (2) b. Oct.
 27, 1891; d. Aug. 27, 1937.

The said Commodore Harrison Henry Cooke
 (2) b. May 10, 1891; d. "Kent-
 policy" Harry Co., Vol. 1, 1895 to 1900
 of "Experiment," Prince George Co., Va.; buried
 in "Experiment" Cemetery, Petersburg, Va.; m.
 1st Elizabeth Miller, dau. of Robert Cooke
 (4) and George Miller, Bay of "Experiment."
 Prince George Co., Va.

James:

1. Elizabeth Cooke (2) died as child
2. Elizabeth Cooke (2) at Peninsula
3. Elizabeth Cooke (2) m. William Miller
4. Elizabeth Cooke (2) never married.
5. Elizabeth Cooke (2) never married.

6. Rebecca Cocke (6) m. Dr. Leonard Henley of Williamsburg.

Issue of Tarifa Cocke and W. A. Wither-
spoon:

1. Louis (7), died in Mobile, Ala. and buried there.
2. William Alfred (7), m. Light Leavenworth, no issue.
3. Harrison Henry (7), never married.
4. Chas. Dickey (7), m. Laura Virginia Jones, no issue.
5. Sarah (Sally) (7) never married

Issue of Rebecca Cocke (6) & Dr. Henley:

1. Leonard (7), never married.
 2. Elizabeth (7) (Betty) never married.
- This line extinct.

The said Commodore Harrison Henry Cocke (5), U.S.N., married 2nd. Emily Banister, (dau. of John Monro Banister and Mary Burton Augusta Bolling) b. Mch. 1, 1820 at "Old Plantation" Sussex Co., Va.; d. Nov. 20, 1869 at Petersburg, Va., buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Va.; m. May 5, 1852 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Petersburg, Va.

Issue:

1. Emily Augusta Bolling Cocke (6), b. Mch. 15, 1853 at "Evergreen," Prince George Co., Va.; d. May 30, 1868 at Petersburg, Va.

2. Harrison Henry Cocke (6), d. Dec. 13, 1862, age 8 yrs. 3 mos. He died at "Centre Hill," Petersburg, Va.

3. Mary Monro Cocke (6), b. Apr. 13, 1857 at "Evergreen," Pr. George Co., Va.; d. July 7, 1927 at her home Riverton, Va.;

6. Rebecca Cooke (b) m. Mr. Leonard
Coley of Williamsburg.

Issue of Captain Cooke and W. A. Withers-

Spouse:

1. Louis (V), died in Mobile, Ala. and
buried there.
2. William Alfred (V), m. Light Johnson
Wright, no issue.
3. Harrison Henry (V), never married.
4. John Henry (V), m. Laura Virginia
Coley, no issue.
5. Susan (V), never married.

Issue of Rebecca Cooke (b) & Mr. Coley:

1. Leonard (V), never married.
 2. William (V) (b) never married.
- This line extinct.

The wife of Commodore Harrison Henry Cooke

(b) U.S.N., married Mrs. Emily Butler,
daughter of John Henry Butler and Mary Gore
for August 1811, b. Nov. 1, 1830 at
"Old plantation," Sussex Co., Va. d. Nov.
20, 1863 at Petersburg, Va., buried in
Planters Cemetery, Petersburg, Va.; m.
May 2, 1852 in St. Paul's Episcopal
Church, Petersburg, Va.

Issue:

1. Emily Augusta Butler Cooke (b) b.
Nov. 12, 1853 at "Swatara," Prince George
Co., Va. d. May 30, 1888 at Petersburg, Va.

2. Harrison Henry Cooke (b) b. 1864.

13, 1863, age 6 yrs. 3 mos. He died at
"Gentle Hill," Petersburg, Va.

3. Mary Anne Cooke (b) b. Apr. 17,

1857 at "Swatara," Pr. George Co., Va.;
d. July 7, 1887 at New Home Livestock, Va.

m. to Walter Buck Richards, b. June 24, 1863 at Riverton, Va.; d. Dec. 28, 1904; m. in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1889. Married 2nd Ernst Carl Franke June 22, 1926.

4. Ann Harrison Cocke (6) b. Nov. 6, 1860 at "Evergreen," Pr. George Co., Va.; d. Oct. 4, 1940 at Petersburg, Va.; m. to George Mason, b. July 4, 1853 at "Hunting Quarter," Sussex Co., Va.; d. Dec. 4, 1923 at Petersburg, Va.; m. Nov. 6, 1884 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Petersburg, Va.

5. John Monro Cocke (6), d. in Fin-castle, Va. in infancy. Buried in John Monro Banister's square in Blandford, Petersburg, Va.

The said Mary Monro Cocke (6) and Walter Buck Richards had issue as follows:

1. Harrison Henry Cocke Richards (7), Col. U.S. Army Air Force, b. Apr. 26, 1890 at Petersburg, Va.; d. July 2, 1951 in Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C.; m. June 14, 1916 to Landonia Brock, b. Apr. 26, 1890 in Riverton, Va. They were married in the Episcopal Church in Front Royal, Va.

2. Capt. James Neville Cocke Richards (7), U.S. Army, b. Jan. 24, 1892 at Petersburg, Va. Killed in action in France, 1st World War July 19, 1918 and buried there; m. Dec. 16, 1915 at Sewanee, Tenn. to Ada Knight, daughter of Bishop Albion Knight.

The said Ann Harrison Cocke (6) and George Mason had issue as follows:

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 Re: J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.

1. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 2. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 3. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 4. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 5. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.

6. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 7. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 8. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.

The said J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.

9. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 10. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 11. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 12. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 13. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.

14. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 15. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 16. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 17. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.
 18. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.

The said J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1935.

1. Emily Banister Mason (7), b. Sept. 18, 1885 at Petersburg, Va.

2. John Blair Mason (7), b. Oct. 13, 1893 at Petersburg, Va.; m. to Helen Hannum Washabaugh, b. Mch. 20, 1899 at Chester Penn. They were married Apr. 21, 1919 in the University Chapel, University, Va.

3. Ann Harrison Cocke Mason (7), b. Nov. 23, 1900 at Petersburg, Va.; m. June 9, 1920 at Petersburg, Va. to John Monroe Banister Slaughter, b. Feb. 13, 1895 at Lynchburg, Va.

The said Col. Harrison Henry Cocke Richards (7) and Landonia Brock had issue as follows:

1. Landonia Brock Richards (8), b. June 16, 1918; m. 1st _____; 2nd Richard G. Gettell, b. Mch. 3, 1912.
2. Harrison Henry Cocke Richards, Jr. (8), b. Apr. 7, 1920; m. Lois Matilda Walsh, b. Feb. 6, 1921. No issue. A son William (adopted).

The said Capt. James Neville Cocke Richards, U.S.A. and Ada Knight had issue as follows:

1. Elise Knight Richards (8), b. Oct. 3, 1916; m. (1) Lieut. McGill, U.S.M.C.; (2) _____; (3) William Alexander Hallows, III, b. _____ of Jacksonville, Fla.
No issue.

The said John Blair Mason (7) and Helen Hannum Washabaugh had issue as follows:

1. Helen Blair Mason (8), b. Feb. 23, 1921 at Petersburg, Va.; m. Dec. 24, 1945

1. Miss Elizabeth Mason (7), b. 1894.
 18, 1902 at Petersburg, Va.

2. John Eliza Mason (7), b. Oct. 13,
 1893 at Petersburg, Va.; m. to Helen Har-
 ris, b. 1894 at Petersburg, Va. m. 1919 at Ches-
 ter, Va. They were married Apr. 11, 1919
 in the University Chapel, University, Va.

3. Ann Harrison Cooke Mason (7), b.
 Nov. 23, 1900 at Petersburg, Va.; m. June
 9, 1920 at Petersburg, Va. to John Henry
 Harrison Harrison, b. Feb. 11, 1892 at
 Lynchburg, Va.

The said Col. Harrison Henry Cooke
 (7) and Elizabeth Brook had issue
 as follows:

1. Elizabeth Brook Harrison (6), b. June
 16, 1908, m. 1928.
 Richard O. Gossell, b. 1901, m. 1925.
2. Harrison Henry Cooke Harrison, Jr.,
 b. Apr. 1, 1901, m. Lois Hall-
 1921, b. Feb. 6, 1921. No issue.
 A son William (deceased).

The said Col. James Neville Cooke Har-
 ris, U.S.A. and Ann Eliza had issue as
 follows:

1. Miss Eliza Harrison (6), b. 1906.
 m. 1926 to (1) Eliza, b. 1901,
 J.E.H. (2) (3)
 William Alexander Harrison, III, b.
 of Jacksonville, Fla.
 No issue.

The said John Eliza Mason (7) and Helen
 Harrison Harrison had issue as follows:

1. Helen Eliza Mason (6), b. Feb. 23,
 1921 at Petersburg, Va. m. Oct. 20, 1942

to Robert Barton Pemberton, b. May 7, 1915.

2. Capt. George Mason (8), U.S. Army, b. Jan. 14, 1929 at Petersburg, Va.; m. Apr. 5, 1952 to Charlotte Burman, dau. of Col. Burman, U.S. Army.

The said Ann Harrison Cocke Mason (7), b. Nov. 23, 1900 at Petersburg, Va.; m. June 9, 1920 to John Monro Banister Slaughter, b. Feb. 13, 1895 at Lynchburg, Va. and had issue as follows:

1. Anne Bolling Slaughter (8), b. Jan. 18, 1922 at Petersburg, Va.; m. Edgar Davis Flynn, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1915 at Mobile, Ala. They were married Dec. 2, 1941 in Christ Church, Mobile, Ala.

2. Munro Harrison Slaughter (8), b. Sept. 27, 1930 in Mobile, Ala.; m. Dec. 12, 1951 to Carol Edwards of Atlanta, Ga. (dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Edwards), b. July 19, 1932.

The said Helen Blair Mason (8) and Robert Barton Pemberton had issue as follows:

1. Robert Barton Pemberton, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1949, San Leandro, Cal.

The said Capt. George Mason (8) and Charlotte Burman had issue as follows:

1. John Blair Mason II (9), b. Jan 29, 1958; d. age 7 mos. Buried in Arlington, Va. National Cemetery. Born at Ft. Hood, Texas.

2. Georgie Latham Mason (9), b. Nov. 1, 1959 in Bitburg, Germany.

The said Anne Bolling Slaughter (8) and Edgar Davis Flynn, Jr. had issue as follows:

1. Mary Harrison Flynn (9), b. Feb. 7, 1943 at Washington, D. C.
2. Anne Bolling Flynn (9), b. Oct. 24, 1947 at Mobile, Ala.

The said Munro Harrison Slaughter (8) and Carol _____ Edwards had issue as follows:

1. Barbara Mason Slaughter (9), b. Feb. 13, 1956 at Tulsa, Okla.
2. Katherine Louise Slaughter (9), b. Mch. 17, 1957 at Oklahoma City, Okla.

The said Anne Collins (18) and Mary Davis (19) had issue as follows:

1. Mary Harrison (19) b. Feb. 7, 1893 at Washington, D. C.
2. Anne Collins (19) b. Oct. 24, 1893 at Mobile, Ala.

The said Mary Harrison (18) and Earl _____ had issue as follows:

1. Barbara (19) b. March 17, 1926 at Tulsa, Okla.
2. Katherine Louise (19) b. Nov. 17, 1927 at Oklahoma City, Okla.

MYERS - COCKE GENEALOGY

by Elizabeth Paul Myers

The son of Susan Virginia and Walter Travis Cocke was Harrison Carter Cocke, b. 1820; d. 1850, who married his cousin, Anna Thoresa Coupland in 1840.

BENJAMIN HARRISON COUPLAND -- son of DAVID COUPLAND and ANN HARRISON was born at Springfield, Buckingham Co., Va., Nov. 16th, 1784; died at Little Rock, Ark., 1850. He attended the medical school of the Pennsylvania University, and is always referred to as Dr. Coupland, though I do not know whether he ever practiced. He married Mary Cary Peachy -- widow of John Tabb of Clay Hill, Amelia Co., Va. He emigrated to Arkansas, where he died in 1850. His medical library, family Bible and other family records were not returned to my Grandmother. I am under the impression, gained from my mother, that he married a second time late in life, a Miss or Mrs. Wynne. There were two sons with him in Arkansas, who went on to California during the gold rush, and all trace of them disappeared.

MARY CARY PEACHY -- widow of John Tabb of Clay Hill, Amelia Co. and wife of Benjamin Harrison Coupland was born _____ and died _____. She was the daughter of William Samuel Peachy and Mary Monroe Cary (born 1764 - died 1836). She was married in 1787 on Nov. 12. William S. Peachy was born Dec. 9th, 1763. He died at Flower de Hundred, on James River and was buried there on the 2nd of January, 1802, age 38. Mary Monroe, his wife, died in the

MYERS - DOCKE GENERALIST

by Elizabeth Penn Myers

The son of Susan Virginia and William
Trevino Docke was William Docke Docke,
b. 1850; d. 1880, who married his cousin,
Anna Theresa Docke in 1880.

WILLIAM DOCKE DOCKE DOCKE -- son of
DAVID DOCKE and ANN DOCKE was born
at Springfield, Massachusetts Co., Va., Nov.
1850, 1850; died at Little Rock, Ark., 1880.
He attended the medical school of the
University of Maryland, and is always re-
ferred to as Dr. Docke, though I do not
know whether he ever practiced. He married
Miss Cary Docke -- widow of John Docke of
Clay Hill, Meigs Co., Va. He emigrated
to Arkansas, where he died in 1880. His
medical library, family Bible and other
family records were not returned to my
grandfather. I am under the impression
gained from my mother, that he married a
second time in life, a Miss or Mrs.
Vernon. There were two sons with him in
Arkansas, who went on to California during
the gold fever, and all trace of them has
disappeared.

MARY CARY DOCKE -- widow of John Docke
of Clay Hill, Meigs Co., and wife of Ben-
jamin Docke Docke was born
and died
one of William Docke Docke and Mary
Docke Cary (born 1850 - died 1880). She
was married in 1880 to Rev. J. William B.
Docke who born Dec. 2nd, 1853. He died at
Clower Co. Kentucky, on James River and was
buried there on the 2nd of January, 1882.
See 38. Mary Docke, his wife, died in the

city of Williamsburg, where she had gone to live, on the 16th of Nov., 1836, at the age of 72.

The daughter of Benjamin Harrison Coupland and Mary Cary Peachy was Anna Theresa Coupland -- 1819-1885. She married Harrison Carter Cocke in 1840. She died in 1885.

LaFayette was entertained in 1824 at the home of my great grandmother in Williamsburg, so I was told by one of my family's ex-slaves who had been her cook. This cook's name was Jane Lawson and she lived to be well over 100 -- dying in Petersburg when I was a young school girl. The negro preacher, John Jaspar, whose sermon on "The sun do move" was a grandson.

Mary Monro Cary was the daughter of Col. Wilson Miles Cary and Sarah Blair. Wilson Miles Cary, 1730-1817, of Warwick Co. and Sarah Blair, 1739-1799, were married at the Palace, Williamsburg, on the 26th of May, 1758. She was the daughter of Hon. John Blair, Commander-in-Chief of the Colony.

HARRISON CARTER COCKE, husband of ANNA THERESA COUPLAND, was born at Montpelier, Surry Co., in 1820 and died in Petersburg, Va., on March 23, 1850 at the age of 29 as recorded in the burial record of Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg. Funeral is recorded in Grace Episcopal Church register as March 24th, 1850 -- age 29. He was the son of WALTER TRAVIS COCKE and SUSAN VIRGINIA COUPLAND. He was married at "Goshen," Dinwiddie Co., in 1840 and he and his wife visited their uncle -- President William Henry Harrison, at the White House,

only at Williamsburg, where she had gone to live, on the 10th of Nov., 1815, at the age of 75.

The daughter of Benjamin Harrison Jones and Mary Gray Jones was Anna Harrison, born 1815-1817. She married Henry Jones in 1840. She died in 1885.

Information was obtained in 1885 at the home of my great-grandmother in Williamsburg, as I was told by one of my family's relatives who had been to work. This family name was Jane Harrison and she lived in no way over 100 - dying in Williamsburg when I was a young school girl. The name Harrison, John Harrison, whose name on the map of 1800, was a Harrison.

My great-grandmother was the daughter of Col. William Allen Gray and Sarah Bick. William Allen Gray, 1730-1817, of Warwick Co. and Sarah Bick, 1732-1797, were married at the Palace, Williamsburg, on the 20th of May, 1758. She was the daughter of John Allen Bick, Governor-elect of the Colony.

HARRISON CARTER BICK, grandson of Anna Bick, was born of Williamsburg, Gray Co., in 1820 and died in Williamsburg, Va., on March 25, 1880 at the age of 59 as reported in the local papers of Williamsburg. He was a member of the Williamsburg Chapter, I. O. O. F. He was the son of William Bick and Mary Vile. OLYA CARTER, he was married at "Goshen," Lincoln Co., in 1840 and he and his wife resided there until - President William Henry Harrison, at the White House,

Washington, on their honeymoon, so their wedding must have taken place in March of that year, as President Harrison died on April 4th of that year. Later he joined "A Company" -- one of the original members, and was in the War with Mexico, 1847-8.

He had the following children:

Walter Thomas, b. Sept. 19, 1841 -- died of yellow fever in New Orleans in 1867 after serving through the Civil War.

Mary Cary, born Feb. 23, 1843 -- died May 29th, 1857 -- 14 years, 3 months, three days.

John Hinton, born March 27th, 1845 -- died Oct. 18, 1846.

Harrison Henry, born Prince George Co., died at the age of 2 years, 10 months from croup, Oct. 21, 1851.

Anne Carter -- born Petersburg, Va., Nov. 25th, 1848, listed as a communicant of St. Paul's Episcopal Church as Nannie, but I was unable to find the registry of her birth and baptism, as the records for the years 47-48-49 to 1850 are missing from the parish.

As Walter Thomas was the only child other than Anne Carter who reached maturity, and he never married, Anne Carter was the only one of their five children who married and had issue.

ANNA THERESA COUPLAND COCKE -- born 1819 - died at Petersburg, Va., at the home of her daughter, Anne Carter, on Aug.

4th, 1885 -- was the daughter of Dr. BENJAMIN HARRISON COUPLAND and MARY CARY PEACHY (who was the widow of JOHN TABB of Clay Hill, Amelia Co.); her second marriage was to Benjamin Harrison Coupland. She was a communicant of Grace Episcopal Church, Petersburg. After her husband's death, she lived with her relatives, the William Banisters, on the corner of Franklin & Adams St. She was living with her daughter, Mrs. Ezekiel Myers, at the time of her death, and her death and burial are recorded in the Grace Church Register.

Anne Carter Cocke -- was born in Petersburg, Va., on Nov. 25th, 1848 -- according to her own statement, but there may be a mistake in this as she thought that her mother had recorded the date incorrectly, perhaps. I tried to check on this by reference to Grace Church Register, but unfortunately all records of 1847-48-49 to 1850 are missing. None knows how, but I suspect they may be in the Episcopal Seminary Library, in Alexandria, Va., as I understood Bishop Meade saw fit to deposit the registers of several churches there. She died in 1914 in Petersburg, Va.

My own date of birth is Oct. 21st. 1883,

Anne Carter Cocke, born Nov. 25th, 1848, in Petersburg, Va.; d. at Petersburg, Va., 1914; buried in Blandford Cemetery. She was married on Dec. 31st. 1873, Wednesday, at her residence by Dr. Wingfield, Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, to Ezekiel Myers, b. in Richmond, Va. in February 1824; d. at Petersburg, Va. in February 1898, buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg.

Mrs. Mary -- was the daughter of Dr.
 William Darrin Courtney and Mary Cary
 (who was the wife of John T. of
 Day Hill, Maine Co.) her second mar-
 riage was to Benjamin Courtney.
 She was a member of Grace Episcopal
 Church, Portsmouth. After her husband's
 death, she lived with her relatives, the
 William Courtneys, on the corner of Frank-
 lin & State Sts. She was living with her
 daughter, Mrs. Daniel W. at the time
 of her death, and her death and burial are
 recorded in the Grace Church Register.

Anne Carter Green -- was born in Port-
 land, Me., on Nov. 25th, 1845 -- according
 to her own statement, but there may be a
 mistake in this as she thought that her
 father had reached the age of majority,
 perhaps. I tried to check on this by
 reference to Grace Church Register, but
 unfortunately all records of 1845-1849 to
 1850 are missing. When I was here, but I
 suspect they may be in the Episcopal Soci-
 ety Library, in Alexandria, Va., as I
 understood Bishop Hand and the records
 the registers of several churches there.
 She died in 1881 in Portsmouth, Va.

Her own date of birth is Oct. 25th, 1843.

Anne Carter Green, born Nov. 25th, 1845,
 in Portsmouth, Va. d. in Portsmouth, Va.,
 1881. Buried in Grace Church Cemetery. She
 was married to Dr. Daniel W. on Oct. 25th, 1867. Her
 last residence was at 10, Main St., Boston
 of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, to which
 she, Dr. in Richmond, Va. in February 1881.
 d. in Portsmouth, Va. in February 1881.
 Buried in Grace Church Cemetery, Portsmouth.

The children of this marriage were:

Mary Cary Myers, born Sept. 23rd. 1876, died Sept. 1953. (Unmarried)

Harrison Carter Myers, born Dec. 15th 1877 -- married Mary Douglas Gee, died in 1934, at Petersburg, Va.

Nannie Peachy Myers, born Nov. 1881, in Petersburg -- (unmarried) died in Nov. 1957.

Elizabeth Paul Myers, born Oct. 21st. 1883.

Richard Pogram Myers, born May 23rd 1887. Lt. Commander U.S. Navy, died at Annapolis, Md., in July, 1926 -- ashes buried in Blandford Cemetery. His wife was Marjorie Chapin of New York City.

Devereux Maitland Myers, born May 23rd 1887, Major, U.S. Air Forces, crashed in his plane in 1939, and his ashes were cremated in California and scattered over a mountain in that state. He married Marjorie Doubleday of Brooklyn, New York, now of Ojai, Calif.

John Coupland Myers, born Sept. 16th 1890, now living in Charlotte, N. C.; married Lula Taliaferro of Charlotte, N. C. Their only child Carol Taliaferro, married Paul Hunter and lives in Newport News, Va.

The children of Harrison Carter Myers and Mary D. Gee Myers are:

1. Harrison Carter Myers, Jr.; m. Mary Rogers, of Colonial Heights, Va.

2. Douglas Gee Myers; m Helen Marshall of Newfoundland.

3. Anne Carter Cocke Myers; m. George B. Finney.

4. Mary G. Myers - unmarried.

5. Francis Heath Myers; m. Harriet Contrell, of Roanoke, Va.

The children of Miss Mary Ann

1. Mary Ann Myers, born Sept. 23rd, 1870, died Sept. 1923. (unmarried)
 2. Harrison Gordon Myers, born Nov. 1881, died in 1897. He married Mary Louisa Goss, died in 1923, at Petersburg, Va.
 3. Herman Wesley Myers, born Nov. 1881, died in 1927. (unmarried) died in Nov. 1927.
 4. Elizabeth Paul Myers, born Oct. 21st, 1882.
 5. Richard Gordon Myers, born May 2nd 1887, died in 1928. U.S. Navy, died at Annapolis, Md. in July, 1928. -- also buried in Grand Fort Cemetery. His wife was Harriet Goss of New York City.
 6. Florence William Myers, born May 2nd 1887, Major, U.S. Air Force, crashed in his plane in 1919, and his ashes were scattered in California and scattered over a mountain in that state. He married Mary Louisa Goss of Brooklyn, New York, now of Ojai, Calif.
 7. John Gordon Myers, born Sept. 1888, now living in Charlotte, N.C. with his wife Louisa Goss of Charlotte, N.C. Their only child Carol Talbot, married Paul Hunter and lives in Newport News, Va.
- The children of Harrison Gordon Myers and Mary G. Goss Myers are:
1. Harrison Gordon Myers, Jr.; a Navy Surgeon, of Colonial Heights, Va.
 2. Douglas Goss Myers a Helen Marshall of Washington.
 3. Anna Gordon Goss Myers a George E. Finney.
 4. Mary G. Myers - unmarried.
 5. Francis Paul Myers a Harriet Campbell of Richmond, Va.

All these children are living in Petersburg, Va., except Douglas and his wife and family who are living in Montreal, Canada.

The children of Harrison Carter and Mary R. Myers are:

Harrison Carter III, b. Dec. 7th 1941.

Hamilton Rogers, b. July 5th 1946.

Cary, b. Feb. 10th 1948.

Alice Brooks, b. May 5th 1952.

Richard Devereux, b. Dec. 16th 1954.

The children of Douglas and Helen Marshall Myers are:

Douglas G. Jr., b. June 21st 1943.

Susan, b. May 17th 1947.

Roderick, b. June 2, 1949.

The children of Francis H. and Harriet C. Myers are:

Francis Heath, b. Aug. 8th 1947

Josephine, b. May 18th 1950.

Anne Carter, b. July 22, 1956.

Mary Douglas, b. _____ 1959.

All these children are living in
 Petersburg, Va., except George and his
 wife and family who are living in Montreal,
 Canada.

The children of Harrison Carter and
 Mary G. Carter are:
 Harrison Carter III, b. Dec. 1911.
 Hamilton Carter, b. July 29, 1913.
 Cary, b. Dec. 1914.
 Alice Brooks, b. May 29, 1915.
 Robert Harrison, b. Dec. 1916.

The children of Douglas and Helen May-
 small Mary are:
 Douglas G. Jr., b. June 21, 1911.
 Susan, b. May 1914.
 Patricia, b. June 2, 1919.

The children of Francis H. and Harriet
 G. Carter are:
 Francis H. Jr., b. Aug. 1917.
 Jeremiah, b. May 1920.
 Jane Carter, b. July 25, 1920.
 Mary Douglas, b. _____, 1920.

TRENT BIBLE FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES - Page 677

Stephen & Elizabeth Trent were married the 12th. of Nov., 1794.

William A. Trent & Judith C. Anderson were married the 28th. of October 1819.

William A. Trent & Eliza S. Deane were married the 9th. of May, 1826.

John P. Wilson & Elizabeth W. Trent were married the 17th. day of October 1832.

John S. Nicholas and Ann H. Trent were married the 22nd. May 1833.

Carter H. Trent & Maria A. Wilson were married at Barter Hill May the 7th., 1834.

Edwin C. Trent & Nancy McClung were married June 7th. 1836.

Dr. C. H. Harris & Judith R. Trent were married at Hyco, June 16, 1847.

Dr. C. H. Harris died 11th. May 1887.

Thomas W. Trent and Catherine Gannaway were married 16th. January 1867.

BIRTHS- TRENT BIBLE FAMILY RECORD

- Page 678

Stephen Woodson Trent, Jan. 20th. 1769.

Elizabeth Bassett Coupland, Jan. 1st. 1776.

THOMAS WILSON FAMILY HISTORY

MARRIAGES - Page 677

Stephen & Elizabeth Thoms were married
the 12th. of Nov., 1794.

William A. Thoms & Maria E. Anderson
were married the 20th. of October 1819.

William A. Thoms & Maria E. Thoms were
married the 2nd. of Nov., 1820.

John E. Wilson & Elizabeth W. Thoms
were married the 17th. day of October 1822.

John E. Anderson and M. Thoms were
married the 2nd. Nov. 1822.

George H. Thoms & Maria A. Wilson were
married at New York City the 1st. 1824.

Samuel C. Thoms & Mary Johnson were
married June 7th. 1825.

Dr. C. E. Martin & Judith E. Thoms were
married at New York, June 10, 1827.

Dr. C. E. Martin died 1828. May 1827.

Thomas W. Thoms and Elizabeth Anderson
were married 24th. January 1827.

SIXTH - THOMAS WILSON FAMILY HISTORY

a Page 678

Stephen Woodson Thoms, Jan. 20th. 1789.

Elizabeth Hannahs Campbell, Jan. 1st. 1778.

A daughter born 4th. of Aug. 1795,
and died the same day.

William Alexander Trent, born Sept. the
15th., 1796.

Edwin Coupland Trent, born June the
18th., 1798.

Lucy Ann Trent born Sept. 22nd., 1800.

Ann Harrison Trent born Octo. 30th.,
1802.

Carter Harrison Trent born Dec. the
13th., 1804.

Elizabeth Woodson Trent born Sept. the
13th., 1807.

Maria Apsley Trent born April the 4th.,
1810.

John, Stephen & Ann Harrison Trent,
born July the 14th., 1812.

Joseph Henry Trent born Dec. 23rd., 1814.

Edward Trent born June the 13th., 1817.

Thos. William Trent born Dec. 9th, 1821.

(Second Column, Page 678)

Wm. A. Trent son of Wm. A & Judith C.
Trent, born 28 Dec. 1820.

Ann Elizabeth Trent born Sept. 17th.,
1822.

William C. Trent born Sept. 15th., 1824.

- A daughter born Aug. 1799.
and died the same day.
- William Alexander Trent, born Sept., the
12th., 1796.
- Edwin Gould and Trent, born June the
18th., 1796.
- Lucy Ann Trent born Sept., 1800.
- Ann Harrison Trent born Oct., 1800.
- 1802.
- George Harrison Trent born Dec. the
11th., 1804.
- Elizabeth Woodson Trent born Sept. the
13th., 1807.
- Walter Apoley Trent born April the 14th.
1810.
- John, Stephen & Ann Harrison Trent,
born July the 15th., 1812.
- Joseph Henry Trent born Dec. 23rd., 1814.
- Edward Trent born June the 12th., 1817.
- Thomas William Trent born Dec. 9th., 1821.
- (Second Column, Page 878)
- Wm. A. Trent son of Wm. A. & Judith C.
Trent, born 28 Dec. 1820.
- Ann Elizabeth Trent born Sept., 1796.
1822.
- William C. Trent born Sept., 1824.

Mary Jane Trent daughter of Wm. A. & Eliza S. Trent born 28th. March, 1827.

Judith Trent born 24th. August 1829.

Francis Virginia Trent born 1st. October 1831.

Thomas Dean Trent born 26th. January 1834.

TRENT BIBLE FAMILY RECORD

DEATHS - Page 679

Lucyann Trent died Octo. - 1801.

Ann Harrison Trent died Sept. the 16th. 1805.

John Stephen Trent died Aug. the 23rd. 1813.

Maria Apsley Trent died Dec. 25th at 3 o'clock in the morning 1818.

Edward Trent died Sept. 13th. 1820.

Ann Elizabeth Trent died August 15th. 1823.

William A. Trent Jn'r died September 13th. 1824.

Judith C. Trent died September 15th. 1824.

Joseph Henry Trent died in Wilmington, Delaware, August 22nd. 1837, Aged 22 years, and 7 months.

Henry John Trent daughter of Mr. A. S.
Ellis & Trent born 28th March 1827.
Trent born 28th March 1827.
Trent born 28th March 1827.
Trent born 28th March 1827.
Trent born 28th March 1827.
Trent born 28th March 1827.

TRENT BIRTH RECORD

1827 - 1828

1827 - 1828

1827 - 1828

1827 - 1828

1827 - 1828

1827 - 1828

1827 - 1828

1827 - 1828

1827 - 1828

1827 - 1828

John S. Nicholas died 5th. November, 1875.

Ann H. Nicholas died 20th. June 1876.

Page 680

Elizabeth B. Trent died March the 13th., 1844, aged 68 years & two months & 13 days.

Stephen W. Trent died March 12th., 1853.

Edwin C. Trent died 3rd. November 1878 in West Virginia in his 81st. year.

Maria A. Trent wife of Carter H. Trent died June 10th., 1879, in Texas.

William Alexander Trent died 13 January 1883, 86 years, 3 months, & 28 days old.

Carter H. Trent died 26 March 1885 at Athens, Texas.

Page 680, Second Column

Judith C. Trent, wife of Wm. A., died Sept. 15th., 1824.

Nancy Trent, wife of Edwin, died at the residence of T. W. Trent in Buck'm, Nov. 27, 1861.

Virginia T. Trent, died Aug. 5th., 1874.

Eliza S. Trent, wife of Wm. A. Trent died Jan. 24th., 1875.

Stephen A. Trent, son of Wm. A. Trent, died May 6th., 1869.

John B. Nicholas died Feb. November, 1872.

Sam H. Nicholas died 20th June 1876.

Page 150

Elizabeth B. Trent died March 1st 1884, aged 66 years in her mansion at 13 years.

Stephen V. Trent died March 12th, 1877.

Samuel C. Trent died Feb. November 1878 in West Virginia in his 61st year.

Maria A. Trent wife of George H. Trent died June 20th, 1877, in Texas.

William Alexander Trent died 17 January 1882, 66 years, 3 months, & 28 days old.

George H. Trent died 26 March 1882 at Athens, Texas.

Page 150, Second Column

William O. Trent, wife of Mr. A. A. Trent, died 12th, 1881.

Fanny Trent, wife of Robert, died at the residence of T. W. Trent in Buckle, Nov. 27, 1881.

Virginia E. Trent, died Aug. 2nd, 1876.

Edna B. Trent, wife of Mr. A. Trent, died Jan. 24th, 1875.

Stephen A. Trent, son of Mr. A. Trent, died May 6th, 1884.

Elizabeth W. Trent died June 9th.,
1870.

Jno. P. Wilson died 2nd. May 1871.

William C. Trent died 22nd. July, 1881.

Elizabeth W. Wilson died 27th. August
1888.

Thomas W. Trent died Feb. 7th., 1903
at "Bellbranch."

Elizabeth W. Trant died June 20.
1870.

John P. Wilson died May 1871.

William G. Trant died March 1881.

Elizabeth W. Wilson died 27th. August
1883.

Thomas W. Trant died Feb. 7th. 1893
at "Solihull."

DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS WILLIAM TRENT
and
CATHARINE LANCASTER GANNAWAY

by

Mrs. Emory L. Carlton (Nannie Page Trent)

Thomas William Trent, b. Dec. 9, 1821;
d. Feb. 7, 1903; m. Jan. 16, 1867, Catherine
Lancaster Gannaway, b. Dec. 25, 1830;
d. Feb. 6, 1915.

1. John Gannaway Trent m. Bessie Page
(Elizabeth Coupland)

a. Catherine Gannaway Trent, "Kato,"
b. Dec. 28, 1900, Baltimore, Md.; home
"Caryswood," Buckingham Co.; teacher Long-
wood College.

b. Elizabeth Coupland Page Trent
m. Branch Bird; home "Caryswood" in summer,
Gooding, Idaho.

2. Stephen Woodson Trent, b. Nov. 4,
1871, "Bell Branch," Buckingham Co.; d.
March 6, 1948, "Union Hill," Buckingham
& Cumberland Counties; m. June 1915, Anna
Harrison Tribble, b. Mar. 20, 1882 at
"Caryswood,"

daughter of Nannie Nicholas Page

" " Elizabeth Coupland (Betty)
Nicholas (Mrs. Edward Trent
Page, Caryswood)

" " Anne Harrison Trent Nicholas
(Mrs. John Scott Nicholas.
Her husband was nephew of
Col. John Singleton Mosby,
famed Confederate leader.)

DECEASED OF

THOMAS WILLIAM TRENT

CATHARINE LAWRENCE GANNAWAY

Mrs. Mary E. Gannaway (Widow of Trent)

Thomas William Trent, b. Dec. 9, 1831;
d. Feb. 7, 1901; m. Jan. 18, 1867; Catharine
Lawrence Gannaway, b. Dec. 22, 1836;
d. Feb. 6, 1912.

J. John Gannaway Trent m. Beale Page
(Elizabeth Gannaway)

m. Catherine Gannaway Trent, "Kate",
b. Dec. 28, 1860, Baltimore, Md.; home
"Carywood," "Buckingham Co.; teacher long-
wood College.

d. Elizabeth Gannaway Trent
m. Frank Bird; home "Carywood" in summer,
Gooding, Idaho.

d. Stephen Woodson Trent, b. Nov. 11,
1871, "Bali Francis," "Buckingham Co. d.
March 6, 1901, "Union Hill," "Buckingham
Co. d. December 10, 1912, home
"Carywood,"
Baltimore, Md. b. Mar. 20, 1882 at

daughter of Thomas Nicholas Page
Elizabeth Gannaway (Betty)
Nicholas Mrs. Edward Trent
Page, Carywood)
Ann Harrison Trent Nicholas
d. John Scott Nicholas
his husband was nephew of
Col. John Alexander Henry,
Grand Confederate leader.

a. Nannie Page Trent, b. Aug. 18, 1916; m. June 28, 1941 to Emory L. Carlton.

(1) Elizabeth Page (Betty Page) Carlton, b. Nov. 24, 1942.

b. Anne Harrison Trent, b. April 6, 1918, m. Wallace Rainey.

(1) Catherine Trent Rainey, b. Aug. 12, 1947.

(2) Wallace Morris Rainey, b. July 13, 1949.

(3) Anne Harrison Rainey, b. March 20, 1951.

(4) Stephen Dallas Rainey, b. Apr. 20, 1953.

(5&6) Twins-Edwin and Page Rainey, b. June 30, 1961.

c. Elizabeth Coupland Trent, b. April 11, 1920; m. Rev. Charles I. Kratz, Jr., in 1942.

(1) Charles Irving Kratz, b. Oct. 13, 1945.

(2) Betty Lou Kratz, b. Apr. 21, 1947.

(3) Anne Kratz, b. March 15, 1955.

(4) Margaret Page Kratz, b. Nov. 15, 1959.

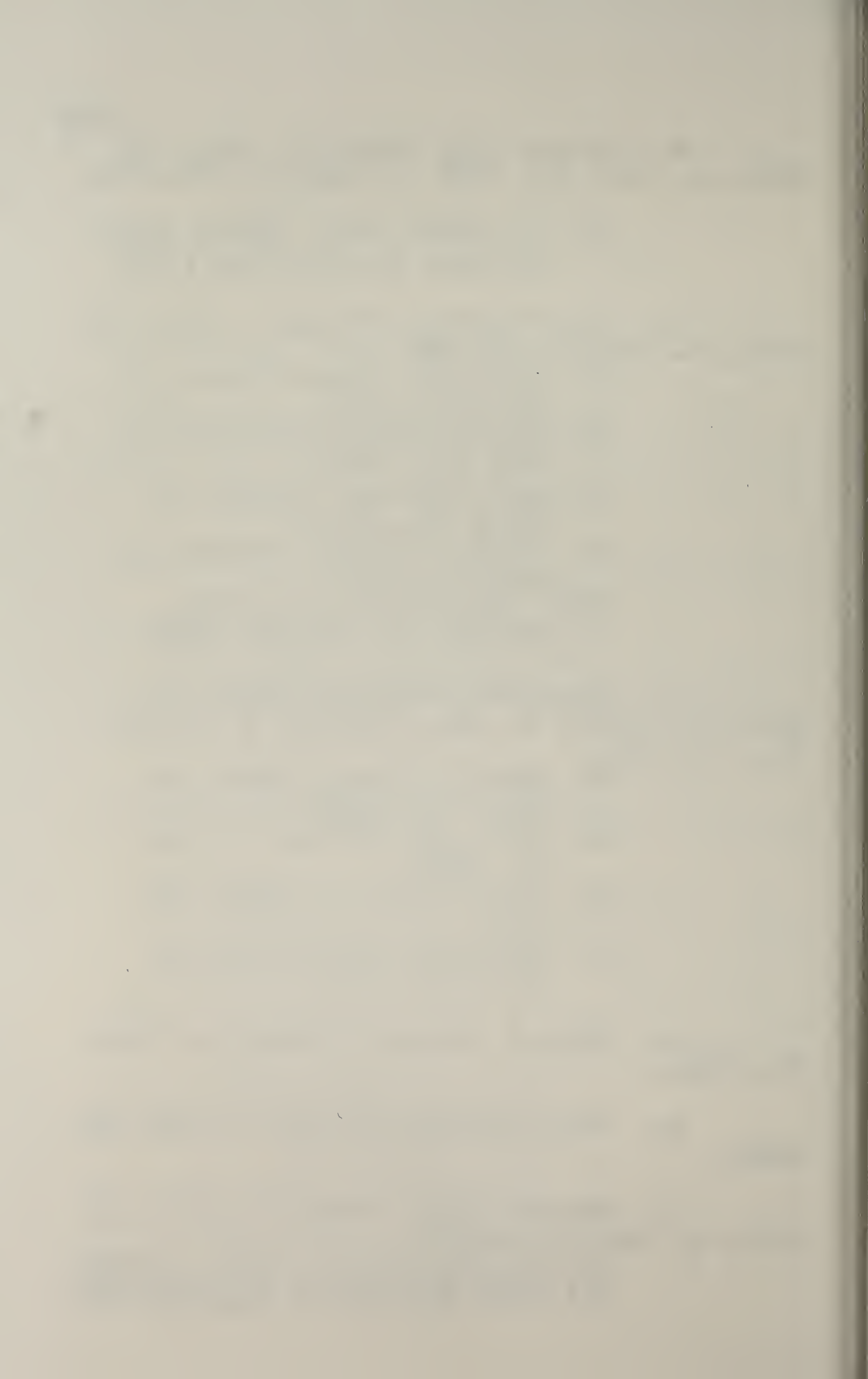
d. Stephen Woodson Trent, b. Sept. 22, 1921.

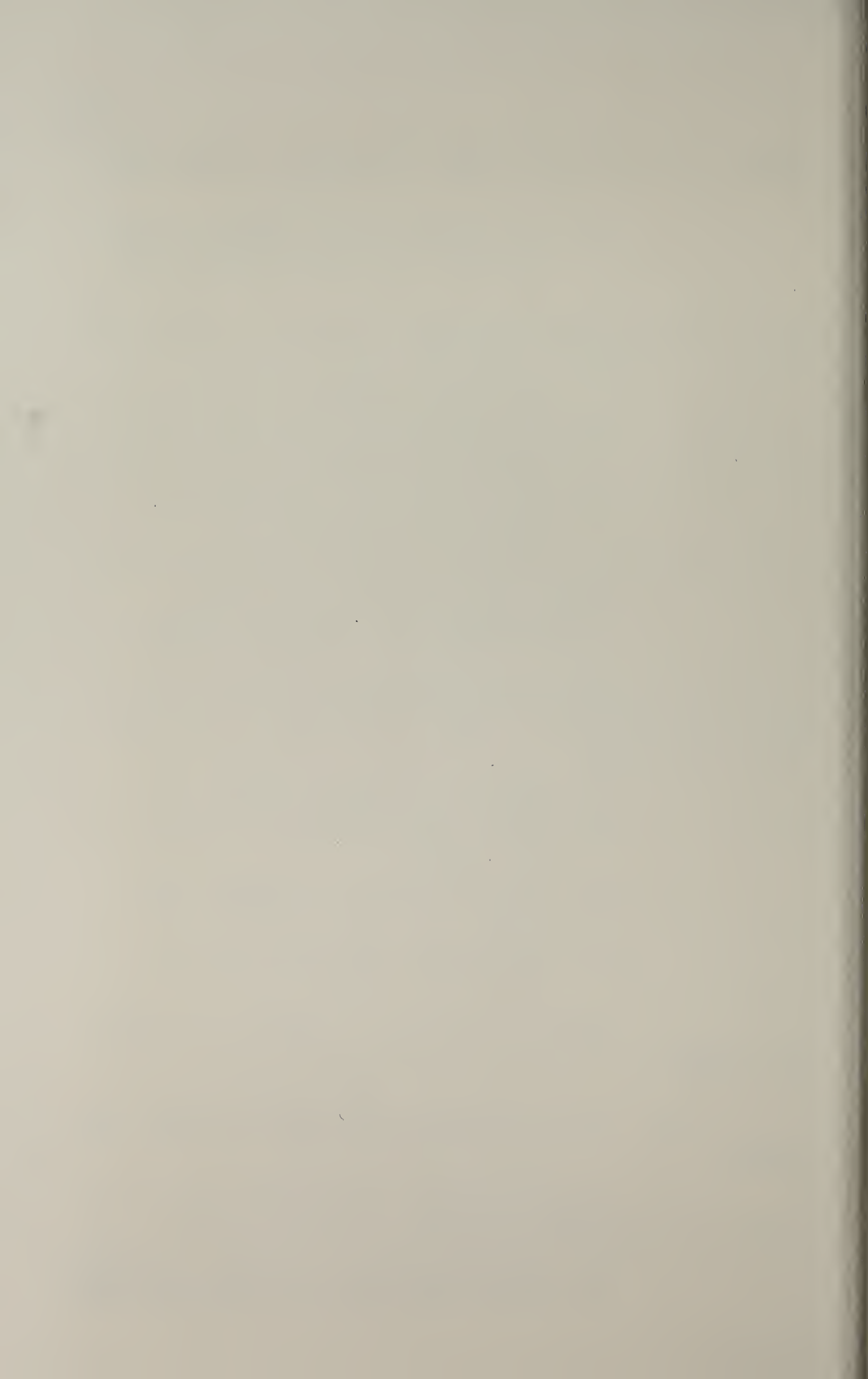
e. John Gannaway Trent, b. July 15, 1924.

f. Thomas Tribble Trent, b. Oct. 3, 1927; m. Evelyn Owenby.

(1) Thomas Earl, b. Oct. 6, 1957.

(2) Paul Eugene, b. Aug. 18, 1959.







INDEX

Name

Page 190

Abraham, Robert	129	Atkinson, Robert	51
Adams, Anna C.	50	Auburn	39
Elvira	52	Avery	95
Br. John	50, 52	Anne Cocke	81, 167
Mary	50	Cyrill	124, 125
Richard H.	50	Eliz. 7,	22, 120, 123, 125
Addison, Alexander,	152	George	121
Thomas	70	Henry	120
Alfred, great	153	Jacob	120
Allen, John	68	Jane	69, 121
Mary	48, 50, 93	John	69, 81, 120, 122,
William	48, 93	Judah	140 167
Alsebrook, Sam'l	10	Mark	120
Alston, Caroline	53	Martha	123, 140
Thomas	76	Richard	23, 120-123, 125
Anderson, James	69	Sarah	23
John	85	Susan	120
Judith C.	40, 180	Thomas	120, 121
Andrews, Ann	46	William	120, 121, 123, 125
Robert	46		
Archer, Eliz.	89		
Argall's Gift	91	Bacon, Chancellor	135
Samuel	91	Edmund	127, 136
Armstead, Addison	46	Eliz. 126-7,	133, 136
Anna Lee	117	Eliz. Cotton	127, 136
Anne	115, 116	Francis	127, 136
Anthony,	115, 116, 119	Isabella Cage	126, 136
Eliz.	115, 117	James	126-7, 132, 134-6
Frances	115, 116	Sir Jarvis	126
Henry	117	John	126-7, 136
John	115, 116, 118, 119	Lord Keeper	126, 136
Judith	115, 117, 116	Margaret R.	126, 136
Marguerite	46	Martha	126, 134-5
Martha Burwell	117	Nathaniel	129, 133, 135,
Mary	46	Robert	126, 136 144
William	115 - 119	S heriff of London	136
Arnold	29		
Arragon	142		
Atkinson, Jane	51		

Bacon
Thomas 126-7, 136
Bailey, Edward 90
Bainham, John 181
Baird, John B. 94
Baldwin, James N. 104
Maria 104
Maria Pettus 58
Mary B. Cottrell 58,
100, 102, 104
Street, England 144
Wm. Brackett 58
Wm. Ed. 58, 100, 104
Willie Belle 104
Ball 17
Banister 57, 169
Emily 57, 169
John Monro 169, 170
Mary B. A. B. 169
Wm. 177
Banks, Clarissa L.H. 53
Elizabeth 53
Jedediah 53
Dr. Tomlin M. 53
Barborossa, King 153
Barker, Joel 12
Barter Hill 41, 180
Bassett, Anna M.D. 131
Anne C. 131
Bridgett 128-9, 141
Burwell 130-1. 145
Carter 36
Elizabeth 7, 38-9, 44,
45, 48, 50, 52, 93, 116,
118, 128, 130, 131, 135
Eliz. Churchill 115,
117-128, 130-1
Hannah 130
Joanna 129-1
Joanna Burwell 128-31
Judith 131
Lewis 130
Lucy 130

Bassett, Martha 130
Mary 130
Nathaniel 130
Priscilla 131
Wm. 115, 128-131, 134,
141, 145

Bayley, Ed. 70
Beaman, John 156
Bear Quarter 64
Beaty, Wm. 144
Bedell, Dorothy 132
Wm. 132-3
Belcher, Martha 123
Bell, Henry 150
Bell Branch 184-5
Bellefield 41
Berkeley 7, 15, 21-2
29, 32, 33, 35-6, 39
40, 44-5, 48, 50-2
93, 98, 120, 132,
146, 150-1, 162
Berkeley, Betsy R. 46
Eliz. Wormley 47
Frances Little 47
Nelson 46
Peyton R. 47
Wm. 46

Bernard, Wm. 152
Berry, Henry 68
Beverly, Alfred 110
Betty J. Ott 109
Betty J. Sievers 109
David Pearce, Jr. 110
David Pearce 110
Janet B. 110
John Baldwin 110
Joseph 110
Judith 116
Martha Belle Pearce
105, 108-9
Norma 109
Paul Baldwin 109

Beverly	Breese, Lucy M.R. ¹⁹⁴ 46
Paul Tomlinson 110	Thomas 46
Robert 116, 119	Bremo 165
Ruth Leath Wiley 110	Brock, John 129
Virginia A. Brown 109	Landonia 170-1
Walter F. 105, 108-9	Broadhurst, Jr. 134
Walter F. Jr. 109	Walter 133
Walter F. III, 109	broken neck 69
Wm. Morgan 109	Brown, Va. Alice 109
Wm. Temple 110	Will 121
Bible Records 105	Bryant, T.E. 89
Cottrell 100-1, 103	Bruyn, Wm. 60
Trent 98	Buchanan, S. C. 83
Trent 180, 182	Eulstrode, Wm. 154
Va. State Archives 99	Philippa 154
Bird, Branch 185	Burman, Charlotte 172
Eliz. C.P. Trent 185	Col. 172
Bishop, Moses 90	Burton 118
Blair, Archer 93	Burwell, Abigail 1, 126
Rev. James 14	130, 2, 134
Hon. John 175	Dorothy Bedell 132
Sarah 175	Edward 132
Blake, Grace Cock 61	Eliz. 7, 14, 132
John 61	Frances Tabb 45
Boleyn, Queen Anne 142	Geo. Harriaon 45
Bolitho, Grace 62	Joanna 128-130, 134
Uncle 62	Lewis 14, 15, 126, 130,
Uncle and Aunt 62	132-5, 139, 152
Bolling, Mary B.A. 169	Lucy H. 132
Bonbrook 39	Martha 117
Bonner, Louise 55	Busby Park 115
Bouldin 21	Butler, Reuben 89
Boush, Ann 159	Samuel 88
Sam'l 158-160	Byram, Beverly Rae 111
Bradley, Beverly A. 110	Louis A. 105, 110
Calvin 110	Mary Mildred 111
Calvin Agnor 110	Roberta S. Pearce 105)
Janet B.B. 110	Byrd, Abigail 45 110
Morgan 110	Jane 48, 93
Brandon 11, 15	Maria H. 45
Martin's 12	Col. Wm. 18, 33, 48, 93
Braxton, Carter 139	161
Breese, John 46	

[illegible]

101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

- Cabin Point 12, 33, 98
 Cage 151
 Isabella 126, 136
 John 126, 136
 Campbell, Colin 85, 87-8
 Cantrell, Harriet 178
 Caraway, Daisy 163
 Cargill, John 140
 Sarah 140. Eliz. 124.
 Carlton, Betty Page 186
 Eliz. Page 186
 Emory L. 186
 Mrs. Emory L. 185
 Nannie Page 186
 Nannie Page Trent 185
 Carpenter, Wm. 18
 Carrington, George 20
 Carter, Ann 7, 21-4, 120
 137, 139, 153, 163
 Betty Landon 137
 Charles 51
 Frances Page Nelson 51
 Carter Hall 45
 Hill 51
 John 133, 138, 153, 155
 Judith Armstrong 117
 Robert (King) 7, 21,
 117, 137, 139, 140, 153
 163
 Sarah Ludlow 137, 153-5
 Cary or Kari Family 142
 Cary, Alice 143
 Alice Goodall 141, 143
 Alice Hobson 141, 143-4
 Anne Taylor 128, 141)
 Ann 144. 143, 161
 Archibald 150, 30, 149
 Bridgett 128, 141, 144-5
 Eliz. 42, 144-5
 Henry 143, 145
 Cary, Cary, Honor 143
 John 141, 143-4
 Mary 143, 174-5
 Matthew 143
 Miles 128, 141-5, 161
 Richard 141, 143
 Sir Robert 142
 Sarah Blair 175
 Thomas 144
 Wm. 141, 143-5
 Wilson Miles 175
 Cary's Quarter 144
 Caryswood 159, 185
 Catton 127
 Centre Hill 169
 Chamberlayne, Anne)
 Chance 91 131
 Chapman, Henry 64
 Chapin, Marjorie 178
 Charlemagne 153
 Chester Hill 42
 Chetwood, Thomas 138
 Christian, Ann 42, 49
 Major Edmund 49
 Dr. Wm. A. 49
 Churchill, Armstead 117
 Eliz. 115, 117, 128,
 130-1
 Hannah 7, 11, 14, 117
 Priscilla 117
 Wm. 115, 117
 Claiborne, Augustin 23
 Mary Herbert 23
 Thomas 17
 Wm. 18, 161
 Clarke, Geo. Rogers)
 106
 Clawson, John 84
 Clay Bank 40-1, 149
 Clay Hill 174, 177
 Claremont 48, 93
 Clements, Jeremiah 8
 Clifton 14, 22

191	192
193	194
195	196
197	198
199	200
201	202
203	204
205	206
207	208
209	210
211	212
213	214
215	216
217	218
219	220
221	222
223	224
225	226
227	228
229	230
231	232
233	234
235	236
237	238
239	240
241	242
243	244
245	246
247	248
249	250
251	252
253	254
255	256
257	258
259	260
261	262
263	264
265	266
267	268
269	270
271	272
273	274
275	276
277	278
279	280
281	282
283	284
285	286
287	288
289	290
291	292
293	294
295	296
297	298
299	300

Cooke Family 43

194

Coc, Cock, Cocke, LeCock, Cock

Cocus, Cokkes, Coque
59-60

Hannah 57, 72, 74, 80,
81, 167

English Background 59

Harrison 86

Of Princess Ann Co. 59

Harrison Carter 43-4

Of Surry Co. 57, 59

95, 168, 174-5, 57

Col. Allen 80

Harrison Henry 57,

Ann-a 62, 64, 67, 76,

167-9, 176

77, 79, 81, 167

Hawisa 60

Ann Carter 85, 89, 176-7

Henry 61, 75-6,

Ann Carter Harrison

78-9, 81-2, 167-

7, 23, 24, 48, 57, 120,

Horatio 168

125, 139, 140, 168

Hugo 61

Ann Eliz. 44, 58, 99,

Jane 78-9, 167

100-1, 103-4, 148

Jane Tregadeck 61

Ann Flood 66

John 57, 60-1, 67,

Ann Harrison 43, 170

70-6, 78, 80-2,

Ann Starke 57, 80

139-40, 166-8

Anna Theresa Coupland

John Hinton 176

174, 176

John Monro 170

Argent 62

Juliana 168

Anna M. 48, 92

Julyan 61

Ben 74

Katherine 75, 82

Billy 77

Land Patents 83, 65

Catherine 76

Lawrence 61

Charles 62

Lemmon 70

Children (Trent Bible)

Lemuel 71-80, 82, 167

Christopher 61-63, 44

Margaret 61

59-63, 66, 165

Martha 76, 78, 83

David 82

Martha Anne 86, 168

Eliz. 63, 71, 76, 78, 82,

Mary 62, 64, 66, 80,

83, 100, 167-8

165

Eliz. Mason 64-5

Mary Cary 176

Eliz. Rebecca 86, 168

Mary Monro 169-70

Eliz. Ruffin 57, 167-8

Mathew 60

Emily Augusta Bolling

Nannie 176

169

"--of Newcasthe" 166

Emily Banister 57, 169

Nicholas 66, 76, 83-4

Frances 76

Patsy 83

Genealogy 57

Ralph 60

Grace Bolitho 51, 62

Rebecca 80-1, 167-9

Richard 44, 59-61, 66,

70, 75, 77, 79, 84, 165,

COCKE, Robert 60
 Roger 59; Sally 77.
 Sarah 44, 78, 83
 Sarah Short 83
 Susan 90, 97
 Susanna 76, 78, 83
 Susanna Coupland 43, 89
 Susan Va. 90, 98-9, 151, 174
 Susan Va. Coupland 43, 57,
 58, 98, 148, 151, 168, 175
 Stephen Cok 60
 Tarifa 168-9
 Sec'y William 165
 Theresa A. Coupland 43-4
 Thomas 13, 57, 59, 62-84
 165-8
 Walter 7, 23-4, 43, 48, 57,
 59, 60, 62-3, 66-8, 70, 80,
 85-9, 92, 125-6, 139-140
 165-168, 176
 Walter Travis 43, 57-8, 89
 90, 92, 94-9, 151, 168, 174-5
 William 59, 61-3, 65-6, 76
 78, 83, 165-6

 Collier, Eliz. 23
 Compton, Catherine 52
 James 52
 Cotton, Eliz. 127, 136
 COTTRELL 57, 168
 Ann Elizabeth Cocke 44,
 58, 99-104, 148
 Bible Records 100-1, 103
 Census 101
 Charles 148
 Elizabeth 100-1
 Emmet Mosby 100-1
 H.H. (Hattie) Richards,
 Henry 100, 102. 100
 Henry A. 100
 Henry O. 101
 Henry O.A. 100-1
 Jennie 101

COTTRELL 195
 Julia Archer 101-2
 Mary Belle 58, 100-2, 104
 Milton Shepherd-Sheppard
 44, 58, 99-104, 148
 Nannie Gay 99, 101, 148
 Sally 100
 Sally Warrock Sheppard
 44, 58, 99
 Samuel 44, 58, 99-101
 Virginia 101-2
 Walter M.T. 102
 Walter Stanley 100-1
 Walter Travis 100
 Willie (Wm.) David 102
Zoo (Missouri) 100, 102
 COUPLAND 95
 Alice Apsley 41, 146, 159
 Alice Apsley Osheals 39
 146, 156
 Ann 35, 41, 98, 151
 Ann Harrison 7, 38-40,
 42-3, 48, 92, 98, 156, 171,
 Ann Randolph 40, 146, 149
 Anna Theresa 174-5
 Benj. 98, 151
 Dr. Banj. Harrison 43, 177
 Benj. Harrison 146, 150,
 Dr. 174. (174, 175)
 Cible Records 146, 159
 Carter 44, 147
 David O. 7, 38-44, 48, 90, 92,
 98, 146-151, 156, 159, 174
 Elizabeth 185
 Eliz. Bassett 39, 40, 146, 180
 Emily Rose 42

Coupland, Lames 148

196

John Randolph 44

Juliana Ruffin 44

Lucy Harrison 42, 89, 146, 148

Mary C. Peachy 174-7

Susan E. Henley 44

Susanna 43, 89, 147

Susanna Virginia 148

Susan Virginia 43, 57-8, 168, 175

Theresa Anna 43-4, 48, 92, 147

Walter Rickman 146

Wm. 39, 146, 156, 159

Wm. Rickman 41

Cox 165

Craigton 49

Cunningham, Arianna 47

Edward 47

Eliz. W. Berkeley 47

Dandridge, Anna Maria 131

Davis, Alice 141, 143

John, Walter 9, Thos. 8-9

Wm. 141, 143

Davidson, Margery 164

Dawkes, Henry 8

Dawson, Eliz. Churchill 117

Priscilla 131

Rev. Wm. 118

Deane, Eliz. S. 40, 180

Deaths, Cottrell 102

Deshiel, Alfred H. 55

Ann Ridgeley 55

Devin, Sarah & Thomas 54

Dickeson, Anne 129

Dickinson 27

Dimmick, Mrs. Mary 54

. Homesday Book 142

Doubleday, Margery 178

Drew, Thomas 91

Duke, Grace 158, Thos. 156

Duncan, King 153

Dundas, William 64

Dungeness 40

Dunlop, Anna 51-2

Catherine & David 52

Dunmore, Lord 27

Dunn, Wm. 122

Dwight 25

Eaton, Betsy S. H. 54

Dr. Geo. Coleman 54

Mary Keys & Wm. 54

Edmonds, Chas. 17-8

Edmondson 39

Edward III, King 60, 153

Edwards, A. S. 10

Carol 172-3

Eliz. H. 15

J., & W. 10

Munro H. S. 172

Mr. & Mrs. Robert 172

Wm. 157, 70

Thomas 89

Ellerslie 52

ELLETT, Edmund T. 162

Helen McGuire 163

Josephine Scott 163

Marguerite Rucker 162, 164

Robert Scott 162

Susan C. 162-3

Susan E. 162

Tazewell 162-4

Eltham 117, 128-9, 134, 131

Enroughty, Sallie Va. 49

Epes, Francis 85-6

Peter 85

Este, Judge David 53

Lucy Ann Harrison 53

Este, Moses 22
 Evergreen 167-170
 Exeter, Bishop of 60
 Experiment 168
 Fagin 20-1
 Feamster, Catharine C,
 Dr. Felix C. 163 163)
 Robert Tazewell 163
 Susan McG. Ellett 163
 Ferry at Westover 92
 Firth 21
 Fanny Ann C. C. Myers,
 George D. 178 178)
 Fitzhugh, Ann H. T. 56
 Eliz. Y. 56
 Geo. Dulaney 56
 Lee Mason 56
 Fleming, Law 17
 Flood, Ann 66
 Thomas 121
 Flower de Hundred 91,
 Flynn, Ann 172-3. 174)
 Edgar Davis, Jr. 172-3
 Mary Harrison 173
 Foster, Anne 129
 Ann Dasset 36
 Joseph 128
 Mary 107, 129
 Fowler, Elex'dr 150
 Franke/Ernst Carl 170
 Mary Monro Cocke 170
 Franklin, (Ben) 27
 Frazier, Eliz. 48
 James A. 48
 Frederick I, King 153
 Freeman, John, Jr. 83
 Friend, Joseph 85
 Friston Hall 126-7
 Frizell 65. 135-6)
 Fulgham, Anthony 120

 Gale, Christophen 157
 Edmund 157

 Gannaway, Catherine 197
 40, 180, 185
 Gardner, Dorothy S. 108
 Dorothy Selden War-
 ner 107-8
 John 17
 Mary Foster 107
 Pearce Foster 108
 Dr. Wm. Rush 107
 Wm. Rush, Jr. 107-8
 Wm. Rush III 108
 Gay 95
 Ann M. Christian 42
 Benj. Carter 42
 David Coupland 42
 Eliz. Cary 42
 Eliz. R. Archer 89
 Frances Trent 148
 Lucy H. C. 42, 89, 148
 Dr. Peter Field 42
 Sarah Nicholson 42
 Thomas Tolling 89
 Wm. 16, 42, 89, 148
 Willis Walter 42
 Gee, Mary Douglas 178
 George II, King, 156
 Gerber, Deverly R. E.,
 Lomis Francis- 111)
 Gettell, Landonia 171
 Richard G. 171
 Gilliam, Ann 23
 Wm., Jr., 122
 Godfrey, Wm. 81
 Goldston, Margaret
 126, 136
 R. 136
 Gooch, Wm. 156
 Goodall, Alice 141, 143
 Goodrich, Col. 17
 Goshorn, Sarah Bell,
 Goshen 175 112)
 Graves, John 85

1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348
 2349
 2350
 2351
 2352
 2353
 2354
 2355
 2356
 2357
 2358
 2359
 2360
 2361
 2362
 2363
 2364
 2365
 2366
 2367
 2368
 2369
 2370
 2371

Gravett, Jas. 90	HARRISON 198
Green, Gen. Nath. 23-4	Benj. of Brunswick 20
Greinvil, Richard de 59	" " Yorkshire 14
Griffis, Thomas 84	Benj. I. 7-11, 16
Griffith, Edward 144	" II. 7, 10-18
Grigsby, Hugh Blair 31	" III. 7, 14, 18, 19, 132
Gulledge, John 69	" IV. 7, 12, 19-24, 120.
Gwathney 80	125, 137, 139, 163
Gwin, John 119	
William 16	" V. 7, 21-32, 37-9,
Hack, Hannah 130	43-5, 47-8, 50, 52, 93,
Peter 130	98, 116, 118, 128, 131,
Hagood, Fra. 68	135, 137, 139, 146,
Hallowes, Wm. Alex. 171	148, 151, 153, 156,
Halsope, Wm. 65	161, 163
Hamlin, Ann Cocke 67	
Harleian Society 132	" VI. 33-38, 44, 162
Harris Dr. C.H. 180	" VII. 162, 45
Judith R. Trent 180	" , Doctor 45, 55
Thomas 82	Benj. VIII, President
Travis 87, 88	31, 54
William 82	Benj. Carter VII. 50-1
	Betsy Short 54
HARRISON	Harrison, Caroline 54
Alice McKennedy 53	Caroline M.A. 53
Ann 7, 23-4, 38-44, 48	Mrs. Carter H. 14
92-3, 98, 146, 151, 156,	Carter 33, 36-7, 139
174	Carter B. 33-4, 43,
Ann Carter 7, 22-4, 48	48-51, 55-6, 92-5
50, 56-7, 120, 124-5,	Carter Henry 14, 22,
137, 139, 140, 153, 163	24, 81, 139, 140
168	Cary 150
Ann Gilliam 23	Charles, Gen. 23-4
Anna M. Cocke 48, 92	Clarissa Pike 52
Anna M. Symmes 53	Clarissa L. 53
Anna Martha 49, 93	Daisy Caraway 163
Anna Mercer 162	Edmund 163
Anna Symmes 52, 55	Elizabeth 15, 23-4
Anna Tuthill 56	32, 38-9, 124, 140
Archibald Irwin 54	163-4
Archibald M. 48	Eliz. Avery 7, 120,
	123, 125

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300

301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400

401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500

501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600

601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700

701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800

801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900

901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100

1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200

1201
1202
1203
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227
1228
1229
1230
1231
1232
1233
1234
1235
1236
1237
1238
1239
1240
1241
1242
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300

HARRISON

Eliz. Bassett 7, 38-9
 45, 93, 116, 118, 128,
 131, 135
 Eliz. Burwell 7, 14, 132
 Eliz. Collier 50
 Eliz L. Sheets 54
 Eliz. R. Irwin 54
 Elvira Rogers 53
 Emma Wade 49
 Frances T. Burwell 45
 Hannah 10, 12, 15, 117
 Hannah Churchill, 7,
 7, 11, 14
 Hannah T. 47
 Henry
 7, 12, 15, 22, 24, 43,
 45, 48, 57, 120, 125,
 137-140, 144
 James 19, 34
 Col. James Findlay 53
 Jame Eyrd 48, 93
 Jane F. Irwin 53
 Jessie Kessler 49
 John 85
 Gov. John, Bermuda Is. 8
 John Cleves Short 55
 " " Symmes 52
 John Scott 54, 55
 John Steger 163
 John William 49
 Kate O. Steger 163
 Kitty 48
 Lavinia Beverley 48
 Louise Bonner 55
 Lucretia K. Johnson 54
 Lucy 38, 45, 47, 150,
 152, 163
 Lucy A. Powers 163
 Lucy Nelson 45, 162
 Lucy Singleton 53
 Margaret R. McC. 55
 Margaret Scott 22

HARRISON

199

Martha Ann Cocke 168
 Martha W. S. 163
 Mary 7, 9
 Mary Allen 48, 50, 93
 Mary A. McIntyre 53
 Mary A. S. 56
 Mrs. Mary 54
 Mary Frances 55
 Mary H. 51
 Mary H. Claiborne 23
 Mary Howell 50
 Mary Jane 55
 Mary Raney 55
 Mary Ruffin 23, 163
 Mary Symmes 55
 Mary T. Stockdell 49
 Mary Willing 45, 162
 " " Page 45
 Matella Cary Page 45
 Nathaniel 11-2, 15,
 23-4, 33, 117, 163
 Peter 11
 Robert 18, 23-4, 50
 Robert Randolph 49
 Sallie V. Enroughty,
 Sarah 12, 14, 49
 32, 35, 50, 54
 Sophia Lytle 55
 Susanna Randolph (22)
 Theresa Clupland 45
 48, 92
 William 32, 34, 36
 Wm. Allen 43, 48-9
 92-4, 168
 Pres. Wm. Henry 29, 31,
 33, 45, 47, 52, 175-6
 Wm. Henry VII 53, 163
 Wm. Henry VIII 53,
 Wm. Henry IX 163
 Mrs. Wm. Henry 54
 Zebeline A. Pike 52

NAME	RESIDENCE
Mrs. J. A. Smith	123 Main St., N.Y.C.
Mr. J. B. Jones	456 Broadway, N.Y.C.
Mrs. C. D. White	789 Fifth Ave., N.Y.C.
Mr. E. F. Green	101 West 125th St., N.Y.C.
Mrs. G. H. Black	234 E. 10th St., N.Y.C.
Mr. I. J. Brown	567 10th Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. K. L. Gray	890 11th St., N.Y.C.
Mr. M. N. Hall	1123 12th Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. O. P. King	1456 13th St., N.Y.C.
Mr. Q. R. Lee	1789 14th Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. S. T. Scott	2123 15th St., N.Y.C.
Mr. U. V. Adams	2456 16th Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. W. X. Baker	2789 17th St., N.Y.C.
Mr. Y. Z. Carter	3123 18th Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. A. B. Evans	3456 19th St., N.Y.C.
Mr. C. D. Foster	3789 20th Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. E. F. Gibson	4123 21st St., N.Y.C.
Mr. G. H. Harris	4456 22nd Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. I. J. Martin	4789 23rd St., N.Y.C.
Mr. K. L. Nelson	5123 24th Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. M. N. Owen	5456 25th St., N.Y.C.
Mr. O. P. Quinn	5789 26th Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. Q. R. Reed	6123 27th St., N.Y.C.
Mr. S. T. Stone	6456 28th Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. U. V. Taylor	6789 29th St., N.Y.C.
Mr. W. X. Walker	7123 30th Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. Y. Z. Young	7456 31st St., N.Y.C.
Mr. A. B. Zeller	7789 32nd Ave., N.Y.C.
Mrs. C. D. Baker	8123 33rd St., N.Y.C.

Haxoms Gaole 161	200
Hegesset Hall 127, 136	Hurle, Mr. 144
Hell Gate 27	Hycon, 180
H enderson, James 85	Indians, Cherokee 30
Henley, Eliz. 169	Chickasaw 30
Henley, Leonard 44, 169	Innes, Anna L. 46
Henley, Rebecca Cocke,	James 46
Henley, Susan 44. 169)	Irby's Courthouse
Henry III, King 59, 142	Road 85 }
Henry V, King 142	Irwin, Archibald 53-4
Henry, Matt. 156	Elizabeth Ramsey 54
Heralds College 142	Jane Findlay 53
Heralds Visitation 61	Island, Round 8, 11
Hesse 116	Jasper, John 175
H igginson, Ann 152	Jay 27
Joanna Tokesey 132	Jefferson, Thos. 30, 81
Lucy 132	Jenning, William 11
Robert 132, 152.	Johnson 27
Thomas 152	Joseph 54
Hill, Richard 63	Lucretia, K. 54
Hillsmans 50	Jones, George 100
Hobson, Alice 141, 143-4	George H.A. 99
Alice Davis 141, 143	James 122
Henry, Mayor 141, 143	Jennie Gay 148
Holt, James 83, 158-9	John 83
Martha Cocke 83	Joseph 20
Holy Roman Emperor 153	Laura, Virginia 169
H owards Road 148	Nannie Gay Cottrell,
H oskins, (Kate) 108	99-100))
Katherine Waring 106	Richard 73
Huby, Samuel 138	Willie F. 100
Hundred, " Folwerdy" 12	J. ordan, "Arther" 69
Hunt, Henry 77	River 69
John 52	Thomas 9, 69
Thomas 69	Kersey, John 10
Capt. William 18	Kessler, Jessie 49
Zebuline A.P.H. 52	Richard, King 63
Hunter, Carol T.M. 178	Kisiake 9, 133
Paul 178	
H unting Quarter 19,	Kittewan 42, 146, 150
170, 22, , 125	Knight, Ada 170-1
Huntington 45	Knight, Bishop 170

Knicht, J. S. A. 102	
Virginia Cottrell 102	201
Kratz, Anne 186	Lewis, Thomas 76
Letty Lou 186	Wiltshire M. 42
Charles I. 186	Lightfoot, Wm. 33
Eliz. C. Trent 186	Linsey, Wm. 77
Margaret Page 186	Little, Frances 47
Ladd, Anna 51	Mary 45, 47, 162
James D. 51	Robert H. 47
LaFayette 38, 46, 175	Livingston, John 81
Lands End 65	Lord, Eliz. Scott 54-5
Land Patents 84	Mary 54
Landon, Letty 137	Russell F. 54
Mary 137	Longwood 42, 42
Thomas 137	Ludlow, Edith 153-4
Langrich, Eliz. 154	Gabriel 154
Ralph 154	George 154
Lawson, Anthony 64	Jane Moore 154
Jane 175	Jane Pile 154
Leatons, John 156	John 154
Leavenworth, Light 169	Lora Ringwood 154
Lee, Anna 117	Margaret Rymer 154
Arthur 15	Philippa Dulstrode 154
Charles 27	Sarah 137, 153, 155
Francis, Lightfoot 15	Thomas 154
Henry 15	William 154
Richard 81, 152, 15	Ludwell, Hannah H. 15
Gen. Robert E. 15	Philip 15, 152
T. L. 15	Thomas 144
William 15, 17	Lyddall, George 129
Lester, John 17	Lyman, Anne M. 46
Lewis, Mr. 117	(Daniel 46 Lyman
Agner Woddrop 76	Lynch 27
Alice E. Thornton 56	Lyons, Judith E. 131
Ann H. Coupland 42	Peter 32, 131
Ann Woddrop 76	Lytle, 55
Charles 17, 77	William 55
Fielding 76	
John Calvin 56	
Joseph 56	
Mary Wakefield 56	
Priscilla Churchill	
117	

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300

Maddox, Wm. 149	202
Madston, Tho. 17	McGill, Lievt. 171
Malcolm III, King 153	Elise K.R. 171
Malvern Hills, Eng. 166	McGuire, Edward 162
Manakin 42	Rev. Francis H. 45, 162
Sunken Marsh 16	Helen P.N. 162
Martin's Brandon 91	Mary Little 45, 162
Martin's Hundred 91	Mary W.H. 45, 162
Martyn, Hawisa C. 60	Susanna W. 162
Martyn, Roger 60	Susan C. 162
Mason 57, 95, 168	Wm. 45, 162
Ann H. Cocke 170-2	McIntyre, Mary A. 53
Charlotte Burman 172	McKennedy, Alice 53
David 122	McLurdo, G. 91-2
Elizabeth 46, 64-5	Meade, Bishop 177
Emily Banister 165,	Mercer, Anna 45, 162
167, 171	John 45
George 170, 172	Midway 42
Georgie Latham 172	Millwood 45
Helen Blair 171-2	Minge, Anna L. 51
Helen H.W. 171	Anna Mercer 51
Henry 17	Benj. Carter 51
John Blair 171-2	Collier H. 51
Lemuel 63-5	David 50, 52
Loses 17	Eliz. H. 51
Solomon 18	Elvira Adams 52
Marshall, Helen 178	George 50
Mary, Queen Francel 153	George Wm. H. 50-1
Massacre 1622, 91	Jane Atkinson 51
Mathews, Samuel 152,	John 50, 83
Ann 122 161	Margaret Adams 50
Maycox 43, 48, 50,)	Mary Adams 50
91-5, 168)	Mary H. H. 50-1
Maycock Hundred 91	Sarah H. 50-51
Samuel 91	Sarah Stewart 83
Sarah 91	Minitree, David 122
McClung, Ann 40, 56	Mitchell, Thomas 70
David 56	Monroe, Mary 174
Elizabeth 56	Montpelier, Surry
Nancy 180	168, 175
MacGehee, Eleanor 58	Moore, Jane 154
McCarthy, Margaret 55	Nicholas 154

More, Carson 64	203
Morris 17	Myers, Mary R. 178-9
Anne S. H. 55	Nannie Peachy 178
Eethnel Franklin 55	Richard 178-9
Margaret E.V. 55	Robert 109
Mary J.H. 55	Robert Frederick 109
Samuel Vance 55	Roberta 109
Mosby, Col. J.S. 185	Roderick 179
Moseley, Edward H. 130	Susan 179
Mary Bassett 130	Needles, Benj. 178
Mumford, Lucy S.T. 47	Nelson, Abigail 45
Col. Geo. Wythe 47	Eliz. H. Linge 51
Margaret Woddrop 76	Frances Page 51
Robert 77	Hugh 51
Sarah Redford 47	Lucy 45, 162
Wm. 47	Marie O. Selden 51
Murray, Anthony 148	Thos. 25, 41, 51, 139
Lord 29	Wm. 45, 51
Myers, Alice Brooks 179	Nicholas, Ann H. T.
Anne C. Cocke 177-9	40, 180, 183, 185
Carol Taliaferro 178	Gov. George 139
Cary 179	John S. 40, 180, 183
Major Devereux M. 178	Mrs. John S. 185
Douglas 179	Robert Carter 139
Douglas Gee 178-9	Wilson Cary 139
Elizabeth Paul 174	Nicholson, Gov. 15
Ezekial 177. 178	Mrs. Sarah 42
Francis Heath 178-9	Nimmo, Wm. 157-8
Hamilton Rogers 179	Nominy 133
Harriet Cantrell 178	Nolting, Helen P. 162
Harrison Carter 179	Norwood, Lyddea 10
178, 179	Oakland 46
Helen Marshall 178-9	Oakley 42
Janet 109	Old Plantation 169
John Coupland 178	Orr, Emeress Eldon 111
Josephine 179	Emeress Eldon II 112
Lula Taliaferro 178	Jacqueline A.W. 111
Marjorie 178	Osheals, Alice Apsley
Martha Belle Beverly 109	39, 146, 156, 158?
Mary Cary 178.	Ann 159
Mary Douglas 178-9	David 98, 146, 149,
Mary G. 178	151, 156-170

100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

Osheal, Eliz. 158

John 158

Ott, Betty Jane 109

Otterdams 67

Owenby, Evelyn 186

Pagebrook 45

Page, Mrs. Ed. Trent 185

Francis P. Randolph 41

George 91

Harriet R. 41

John 45

Juliana Randolph 41

Judith Wormley 117

Mann 117

Maria H. Byrd 45

Maria (Judith) 117

Mary Willing 45

Matella Cary 45

Dr. Mathew 45

Nannie Nicholas 185

Ralph 117

Thomas Nelson 41

Wm. Nelson 41

PACE, Richard 91

Sarah Maycock 91

Peachy, Mary Cary 174-5, 177

Mary Monro Cary 174

Wm. S. 174

Pearce, Doris Baldwin 105, 111

Maria Baldwin 105

Martha Belle 105, 108

Morgan 106

Paul Noah 104-5

Pauline 104-7

Rachel Ray 105

Roberta Selden 105, 110

William Morgan 105

Pearse, Richard 51

Peerce, Thomas 140

Peirce, William 156

(Pemberton, Helen B. M. 171-2)

Robert Barton & Jr. 172

Penn, John, Signer 46

204

Perry, Eliz. 46

Oliver Hazard 46

Peete or Peter, Thomas 82-3

Pettus, Eleanor MacGehee 58

Maria & Thomas 58

Phylliper, Christopher 61

Julyan 61

Pickett, Gen. Geo. E. 51

Sarah H. Minge 51

Pike, Clarissa & Zehlen 52

Pile, Eliz., Jane, Tho. 154

Point Farm 54

Porter, John 148

Pouncy, John 128

Ponsomby, Eliz. & John 168

Powers, Lucy Anne 163

Price, John 17

QUACKERS 29

Rainey, Anne & Catherine 186

Edwin, Stephen, & Wallace 186

Ramsey, G. 85

RANDOLPH, Anne 23-4, 38, 41, 46

Betty & Betsy 35, 46

Dather & Nap 41

Eliz. 23-4, 41, 46

Frances & Harriet 41

Isham 40

James Innes 46

Sir John 157

Juliana & Judith 41

Lucy 35, 38, 41, 46, 150

Marguerite 46

Maria (Judith) 117

Mary Carter 41

Peyton 23-4, 26, 38, 46, 150

Richard Kidder 46

Susanna 22, 45

Thomas Isham 40-1

Wm. 23-4, 35, 38, 46, 117

Raney, Mary 55

Rawling, Margaret & Wm. 126,

136)

100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

[illegible]

- Redman 20
- Reynolds, Isaac & Jos. 53
Lucy A. Harrison Este 53
- Richardson, Msry C.R. 41
Wm. Henry 41
- Richards
Ada Knight 170-1
Elise Knight 171
Harrison H. Cocke 170-1
H.H. (hattie) 100
James Neville Cocke 170-1
Landonia Brock 170-1
Lois & William 171
Mary 160, 169
Walter Buck 170
- Rickman, Eliz. 35, 38
Dr. William 38-9
- Righwood, Lora & Thomas 154
- Riverton, 169, 170
- Roberts, Anna & Martha 53
James & John 53
- Robertson's, Nath. 85, 89
- Robinson, Simon 17, Wm. 64
- Rochelle, George 13
- Roger, Lord de la Warr 153
- Rogers, Benj. & Elvira 53
Mary 178; Rubin 125
- Rookings, Jas. 76; Wm. 76
- Rose, Emily 42; Wm. 121
- Rosegill 115, 117
- Rosewell 41
- Rucker, Christopher 164
Dana, Edmund, Lucy 163
Edmund, Eliz, Margery 164
Marguerite 162, 164
- Ruffin, Eliz. 57, 167-8
Francis 80-1, 88-9, 167
Geo. 81, 85, 87-8, 167-8
Hannah Cocke 80-1, 167
John 87-8; Julianna 44
Mary 23, 163
Rebecca Cocke 81, 167-8
- Rutlands 90
- Rymer, Marg. & Wm. 154
- Scarborough, James 90
- Scotland 42
Scotland Neck 81, 139
- Scott, Caroline John Mary 54
Mary 129
- Selden, John, 51, 85
Maria, Marie 51
Seward, Canfield 88
- Sheets, Eliz, Marv, Wm. 54
Francis 156,
- Sheppard, Sally Warrock 44, 58
Reuben & Sarah Cocke 44
- Shepherd, Solomon 158
Shirley 51
- Short, Sarah 83; Wm. 13, 73, 83
Skipwith, Martha W. 163
- Sidway, Benj. 9, 11; Mary 9
Mary & Tho. 10
- Sievers, Bettye Joe 109
- Simmons, Fran, Lucy, Sarah 76
- Sims, David 82
- Sinart, Wm. 122
- Singleton, Anthony 38, 47
Lucy Harrison 38, 47
- Slaughter, Ann 171-3
Barbara & Carol 173
- John M. Banister 171-2
Katherine 173
Munro Harrison 172-3
- Smith, Abigail 126, 130, 2, 4, 5
Anthony 126, 134-5
Martha Bacon 126, 134-5
Capt. Wm. 17, 19
- Smith's 91
- Southwode, Thomas 61
- Spottswood, Gov. 165
- Spratley, John, Mary, Wm. 66
- Spratt, Henry, Isabelle 63-4
- Springfield, 39, 43-4, 89, 92,
146, 149, 150, 174

Starke, Inn 51, 80, 167	206
Bolling & Eliz. 76	Trent, Carter H. 40, 180, 183
Rebecca 57, 80, 167	Catherine G. 40, 180, 185
Steger, Kate O. 163	Frances. 148, 182
Stewart, Eliz. & Sarah 83	Edward 181-2
Stith, Aunt 34, 36	Edwin Coupland 40, 180-1, 183
Joanna & John 131	Eliz. 40-1, 180-186
Stockdell, John & Mary 49	Evelyn 186
Stringer, Wm. 12	John 181-3, 186
Sugar Grove 52	Joseph Henry 40, 181-2
Sunnyside 108	Judith 40, 180-183
Sutherland, John & Mary 56	Kate 185
Swann, Geo. & Judith 41	Lucy Ann 181-2
Symmes, Anna & John 52	Maria 40, 180-3
Sysonby 168	Marriages 180
TABB, John 174, 177	Mary Jane 182
Mary Cary Peachy 43, 174, 177	Nancy 183, 180
Talbot 21	Nannie Page 185-6
Taliaferro, Lula 178	Paul E. 186
Taylor, Ann 47, 56, 128, 141, 143, 161	Stephen 39, 40, 180-1, 183, 185-6
Catharine 46. 143, 161	Thomas 40, 180-186
Eliz. 17, 48	Virginia 183
George 41, 46, 47	William 40, 180-184
John 46	Tribble, Anna Harrison 185
Lavivia B.H. 48	VAUGHAN, John 17
Lusy Singleton 47	Veal, Catherine & Ge. 160
Maria 161	Katey 160
Richard Kidder 48	Verulam, Lord 135
Thomas 47, 141, 143-4, 161	WADE, Emma 49
Wm. Henry Harrison 47, 56	Wakefield 14
Terrill, Richard 128	WALL, Capt. Brisben 112
Thompson, Frances 115-6	Doris Baldwin 112
Thornton, Alice & Ann 56	Doris Baldwin Pearce 105,
Charles, Mary, John 55	Jacqueline Ann 111. 111)
John & Lelia 56	Jesse James Brisben 112
Thorowgood, John & Tho. 64	Col. John Franklin 105, 111-4
Tokesey, Joanna 132, 152	John Franklin, Jr. 112
Tragadeck, Jane 61	John Sutton 112
TRENT, Alex. 39, 41	Robert Louis 112
Ann Elizabeth 181-2	Sarah Belle Goshorn 112
Ann Harrison 40, 180-2, 185-6	Walsh, Lois Matilda 171
Ann McClung 40	Ware, John 68
Bessie Page 185	
Family Bible Records 44, 151, 180	

WARNER, Charles Crocker 106-8 207
 Dorothy Selden 107-8 Wingfield, Rev. 177
 Kate Waring Hoskins 106-8 Wingate, Dorothy, Roger,
 Pauline Baldwin 107 Wintico 71-2 132-3)
 Pauline Pearce 104, 107 Witherspoon, Chas. D. 169
 Thomas Hoskins 104, 106-7 Harrison, & Laura 169
 Warren, Wm. 122 Light & Louis 169
 Warriner, Julia A.C. 102-3 Tarifa Cocke 168-9
 Taylor 102 Sarah (Sally) 169
 Warthan, J. 90 Wm. Alfred 168-9
 Washabaugh, Helen H. 171 Woddrop, Agnes & Ann 76
 Washington, Geo. 26-8, 30, 38. Eliz., John, Margaret 76
 Waters, H.F. 157 Woodlief, Rebecca Cocke 81
 West, Daniel, Lelie, Martha 56 Woodson, John 149
 Joan, Reginald, Thomas 153 Woodlief, Rebecca 167
 Lucy, Thomas 41 Peter 81, 167
 Robert 17 Wormley, Eliz. A. 115, 117
 Westover 48, 92, 93 John & Judith 117
 Weyanoke 42, 50-1, 91 Ralph 115, 117
 Whiting, Henry 81, John 17 Wortley 20
 Wheeler, Susanna 162 Worthin 90
 White, Rev. Wm. 140 Wynne, John 90, Robert 70
 Wildcat 12 Wynne 174
 Wiley, Ruth Leath 110
 Wilkins, John, Margaret 50
 Marie, Richard 50
 Wilkinson, Matthew 72
 William the Conqueror 153
 Williams, Aycliffe 157
 Williamson, Arthur & Jesse 125
 Willison, James 83
 Willia, Augustine 82
 Betty Landon 137
 Willoughby, Jon. 158
 WILSON, Mr. & Wm. 65
 Elizabeth W.T. 40, 180, 184
 James, Jr., 158
 John Parke 40, 180, 184
 Maria A. 40, 180
 Wilton 23, 38-9, 46, 146, 150
 Baron Andrew Windson, Kt.,
 Edith 153-4/ 153-4)
 Elizabeth 153

